

44. Richard Purtee Family

Richard Purtee (44)

- b. 1814, Meigs Township, Adams County, OH
- m. Matilda White, 20 Dec 1838, Scioto County, OH
- d. 6 Jul 1864, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH

Matilda White (45)

- b. 18 Nov 1821, Greenup County, KY
- d. 6 Aug 1882, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH

Children:

James Purtee

- b. 1839, Meigs Township, Adams County, OH
- d. 1850-60, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH

Sylvia Jane Purtee

- b. 1841, Meigs Township, Adams County, OH
- m. Aaron Newton Mason, 10 Feb 1861, Scioto County, OH
- d. 1871, Stanford Township, Clay County, IL

Louisa Purtee

- b. 9 Dec 1843, Meigs Township, Adams County, OH
- m1 Oliver Perry, 25 Mar 1863, Scioto County, OH
- m2 James Toland, 12 Jan 1871, Scioto County, OH
- d. 9 Nov 1923, Springfield, OH

John Purtee

- b. 1845, Clay Township, Highland County, OH
- d. 26 Sep 1864, Marietta, GA

Josephus Purtee

- b. 16 Oct 1847, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH
- m. Mary Elizabeth Arthur, 15 Dec 1868, Scioto County, OH
- d. 13 Jun 1909, Columbus, OH

Hannah Mariah Purtee

- b. 4 Nov 1849, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH
- m. Richard F. Newland, 28 Jul 1869, Scioto County, OH
- d. 5 May 1921, Dayton, OH

Sylvanus Fillmore Purtee (22)

- b. 12 Nov 1851, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH
- m. Sarah Catherine Titus, 11 Jun 1875, Scioto County, OH
- d. 29 Nov 1938, Powellsville, OH

Rosina Purtee

- b. 1854, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH
- d. 1860-70, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH

George Washington Purtee

- b. 21 Jan 1858, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH
- m1 Luella A. Reed, 8 Jun 1876, Scioto County, OH
- m2 Myrtle Belle Cummins, 19 Nov 1896, Scioto County, OH
- d. 12 Jan 1946, Wheelersburg, OH

Sarah Elizabeth Purtee

b. 27 Dec 1859, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH

m. James Lewis Colegrove, 7 Jul 1884, Scioto County, OH

d. 16 Jun 1944, Portsmouth, OH

Notes:

Richard Purtee worked as a farmer in Meigs Township of Adams County, OH, until 1844, when he and his family moved to Clay Township of Highland County, OH. The family moved near Wallace Mills in Madison Township of Scioto County, OH, about 1847.

John Purtee served with Company A, 39th Regiment of the Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War in 1864. On 22 Jul 1864, he was severely wounded in the leg in a skirmish between Union troops and the Army of Tennessee near Decatur, GA. The 39th Ohio Volunteer Infantry suffered one-third casualties in that battle. John Purtee died in a field hospital at Marietta, GA, about two months after his leg was amputated.

88. James Purtee Family

James Purtee (88)

- b. 18 Aug 1784, Cumberland Township, Washington County, PA
- m. Elizabeth Carter, 7 Jul 1808, Scioto County, OH
- d. 29 Nov 1856, Wildcat Township, Tipton County, IN

Elizabeth Carter (89)

- b. 1790, Cumberland Township, Washington County, PA
- d. 1860-70, Wildcat Township, Tipton County, IN

Children:

Mary Purtee

- b. 1809, Meigs Township, Adams County, OH
- m. John Williams, 2 Aug 1827, Adams County, OH
- d. 1870-80, Forest Township, Vernon County, WI

Elizabeth Purtee

- b. 1809, Meigs Township, Adams County, OH
- d. 1870-80, Jefferson Township, Adams County, OH

Richard Purtee (44)

- b. 1814, Meigs Township, Adams County, OH
- m. Matilda White, 20 Dec 1838, Scioto County, OH
- d. 6 Jul 1864, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH

Jared Purtee

- b. 28 Nov 1816, Meigs Township, Adams County, OH
- m. Nancy Jane Armstrong, 18 Jul 1837, Scioto County, OH
- d. 26 Feb 1853, Bloom Township, Scioto County, OH

George Purtee

- b. 1817, Meigs Township, Adams County, OH
- m. Martha Maria Matheny, 22 May 1838, Adams County, OH
- d. 5 Jul 1862, Moscow, TN

Aquilla Partee

- b. 1818, Meigs Township, Adams County, OH
- m. Martha Littleton, 7 Apr 1846, Adams County, OH
- d. 1896-1900, Hartford, MI

Samuel Purtee

- b. 31 Oct 1819, Meigs Township, Adams County, OH
- m. Hulda P. Ferguson, 5 Sep 1844, Highland County, OH
- d. 21 Feb 1872, Duck Creek Township, Madison County, IN

John Clinton Purtee

- b. 1821, Meigs Township, Adams County, OH
- m. Anna Waldren, 26 May 1842, Adams County, OH
- d. 25 Aug 1863, Big Black River, MS

James Purtee

- b. 1823, Meigs Township, Adams County, OH
- m. Hannah R. Rice, 30 Apr 1846, Georgetown, Brown County, OH
- d. 13 Feb 1899, Hattie, Texas County, MO

Franklin Purtee

- b. 1825, Meigs Township, Adams County, OH
- m. Mary Hasler, 22 Apr 1847, Hocking County, OH
- d. 10 Nov 1870, Colerain Township, Ross County, OH

Daughter

- b. 1825-30, Meigs Township, Adams County, OH
- d. after 1840

Daughter

- b. 1825-30, Meigs Township, Adams County, OH
- d. after 1840

Notes:

James Purtee served with Captain Isaac Dawson's Company of Ohio Militia in the War of 1812. He worked as a farmer in Meigs Township of Adams County, OH, until 1844, when he and his family moved to Clay Township of Highland County, OH. In 1847 James Purtee and his wife moved with the families of several of their children to Boone Township of Madison County, IN, where he was the first white man to settle on former Miami Indian Reservation lands.

James Purtee was a member of the United Brethren church. His house was the home of an itinerant preacher in Ohio and Indiana, and was a regular preaching place.

George Purtee served with Company C, 70th Regiment of the Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War in 1862. He died from dysentery during the war.

Aquilla Partee and Samuel Purtee were early preachers of the United Brethren Church in Madison County, IN.

John Clinton Purtee served with Company C, 70th Regiment of the Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War from 1861 to 1863. He died from pneumonia during the war.

James Purtee served with Company B, 42nd Regiment of the Indiana Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War from 1864 to 1865.

90. John White Family

John White (90)

- b. 14 Jun 1794, Addison, NY
- m. Sylvia Wyman, 13 Nov 1814, Scioto County, OH
- d. 8 May 1874, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH

Sylvia Wyman (91)

- b. 17 May 1795, Addison, NY
- d. 7 Apr 1874, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH

Children:

Albert White

- b. 4 Aug 1815, Scioto County, OH
- m. Emily Wood, 19 Dec 1838, Scioto County, OH
- d. Aug 1866, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH

Ira White

- b. 20 Mar 1817, Scioto County, OH, died young

Mariah White

- b. 28 Dec 1818, Scioto County, OH, died young

Matilda White (45)

- b. 18 Nov 1821, Greenup County, KY
- m. Richard Purtee, 20 Dec 1838, Scioto County, OH
- d. 6 Aug 1882, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH

Mahala White

- b. 22 Apr 1824, Scioto County, OH
- m. George Dever, 19 Aug 1849, Scioto County, OH
- d. 8 Aug 1895, Scioto Township, Jackson County, OH

Milton White

- b. 5 Mar 1826, Scioto County, OH
- m. Martha Jane Taylor, 30 Aug 1848, Scioto County, OH
- d. before 1875, Scioto County, OH

Horace White

- b. 15 Jan 1828, Meigs County, OH
- m. Mary Eliza Pinkerman, 2 Apr 1852, Scioto County, OH
- d. after 1902, Scioto County, OH

Nelson White

- b. 26 May 1830, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH
- m. Eliza Wilson, 15 Dec 1853, Scioto County, OH
- d. 26 Jun 1882, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH

Asa White

- b. 23 Oct 1832, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH
- m. Elizabeth Irwin, 4 Oct 1855, Scioto County, OH
- d. 18 Jul 1886, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH

John White

- b. 5 Apr 1835, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH
- m. Emarelda Wilson, 26 Oct 1856, Scioto County, OH
- d. after 1875, Scioto County, OH

Hannah White

b. 18 Apr 1838, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH

m. James Mouhat, 8 Feb 1857, Scioto County, OH

d. 5 Jun 1910, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH

Notes:

John White moved from Addison, NY, to Scioto County, OH, in 1809. He worked as a keelboat pilot on the Ohio River and served with Lieutenant Ezekial Blue's detachment of Ohio Militia in the War of 1812. He built Wallace Mills in Madison Township, Scioto County, in 1840, which were operated by his son, Horace. In 1850 he was a farmer worth \$7,000, a considerable amount of money at that time.

Mahala White Dever died of blood poisoning from an accidental gunshot wound.

Horace White served with Company F, 91st Regiment of the Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War from 1862 to 1865. He died after 1902 from injuries received when he fell into a barrel of paint.

Nelson White served with Company F, 140th Regiment of the Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War in 1864.

Asa White served with Company F, 91st Regiment of the Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War from 1862 to 1863.

176. George Purtee Family

George Purtee (176)

- b. about 1758, Loudoun County, VA
- m1 Elizabeth _____, about 1783, Washington County, PA
- m2 Rachel Hague, about 1793, Bourbon County, KY
- d. 26 Aug 1808, Meigs Township, Adams County, OH

Elizabeth _____ (177)

- d. about 1792, Bourbon County, KY

Rachel Hague

- b. 1776, Pennsylvania
- m1 George Purtee
- m2 George Nichols, 28 Sep 1816, Adams County, OH
- m3 Dennis Downey, 28 Mar 1825, Highland County, OH
- d. 16 Apr 1864, Harrison County, MO

Children of George Purtee and Elizabeth _____ :

James Purtee (88)

- b. 18 Aug 1784, Cumberland Township, Washington County, PA
- m. Elizabeth Carter, 7 Jul 1808, Scioto County, OH
- d. 29 Nov 1856, Wildcat Township, Tipton County, IN

Elizabeth Purtee

- b. Cumberland Township, Washington County, PA
- d.

Aquilla Purtee

- b. 1 Sep 1788, Cumberland Township, Washington County, PA
- m1 Agnes Ward, about 1809, Adams County, OH
- m2 Sarah Cree, 27 Jun 1821, Adams County, OH
- m3 Elizabeth Matheny, 16 Nov 1852, Adams County, OH
- d. 20 Jun 1855, Meigs Township, Adams County, OH

Mary Purtee

- b. 1790, Bourbon County, KY
- m. James Morris Spurgeon, 1 Aug 1811, Adams County, OH
- d. 27 Jun 1842, Meigs Township, Adams County, OH

Children of George Purtee and Rachel Hague:

Enos Purtee

- b. 2 Jun 1794, Bourbon County, KY
- m1 Phebe Dunkins, 18 Apr 1816, Adams County, OH
- m2 Catherine Harbaugh Lutz Jones, May 1856, Defiance County, OH
- d. 5 Apr 1876, Tiffin Township, Defiance County, OH

Phebe Purtee

- b. 3 Dec 1797, Bourbon County, KY
- m. James Anderson, 25 Mar 1819, Adams County, OH
- d. 29 Sep 1886, Harrison County, MO

Levina Purtee

- b. about 1800, Bourbon County, KY
- m. James Morrison, 1 Mar 1821, Adams County, OH
- d. before 1829, Adams County, OH

Sarah Purtee

- b. 1802, Bourbon County, KY
- m1 William Hamilton Baird, 22 Oct 1818, Adams County, OH
- m2 John Canaday, 1820-2, Highland County, OH
- m3 Benjamin Slatten, 26 Dec 1835, McLean County, IL
- d. 19 Feb 1888, Colfax Township, Harrison County, MO

George Washington Partee

- b. 12 May 1804, Meigs Township, Adams County, OH
- m. Thurza Whisman, 15 Dec 1829, Rush County, IN
- d. 7 Dec 1903, San Jose, CA

Nancy Purtee

- b. 1805, Meigs Township, Adams County, OH
- m. William Reveal, 7 Jan 1826, Highland County, OH
- d. after 1880, Clark Township, Clinton County, OH

Mary Hester Purtee

- b. Sep 1807, Meigs Township, Adams County, OH
- m. Dudley Richards, 4 Sep 1826, Highland County, OH
- d. 28 May 1903, Duck Creek Township, Wilson County, KS

Notes:

George Purtee served with Captain Joseph Mitchell's Company of Southwestern Virginia militia in Dunmore's War in 1774. He also served with Captain Joseph Colvin's Company of Kentucky militia from Bourbon County in General "Mad Anthony" Wayne's campaign of 1794, in which he fought against the Indians at the Battle of the Fallen Timbers near Defiance, OH, and was wounded in the thigh.

George Purtee and his first wife, whose name may have been "Elizabeth," married about 1783 and settled in Washington County, PA. They moved to Bourbon County, KY, in 1790, where they lived on land south of Millersburg on Hinkston Creek. In 1803 George Purtee and his family moved near Peebles in Meigs Township of Adams County, OH, where he worked as a farmer and made wine.

James Purtee served with Captain Isaac Dawson's Company of Ohio Militia in the War of 1812.

Aquilla Purtee served with Captain Adam Shepherd's Company of Ohio Militia in the War of 1812.

178. Richard Carter Family

Richard Carter (178)

- b. about 1750, Pennsylvania
- m. Ellen _____, Pennsylvania
- d. 1820-30, Sunfish Township, Pike County, OH

Ellen _____ (179)

- b. about 1755, Pennsylvania
- d. 1830-40, Sunfish Township, Pike County, OH

Children:

Aaron Carter

- b. 1780-90, Cumberland Township, Washington County, PA
- d. 1830-40, Pike County, OH

Sarah Carter

- b. 1786, Cumberland Township, Washington County, PA
- m. Joseph Mustard, 29 Nov 1808, Scioto County, OH
- d. 1849, Pike County, OH

Elizabeth Carter (89)

- b. 1790, Cumberland Township, Washington County, PA
- m. James Purtee. 7 Jul 1808, Scioto County, OH
- d. 1860-70, Wildcat Township, Tipton County, IN

Samuel Carter

- b. 1796, Cumberland Township, Washington County, PA
- m1 Letta Harper, 23 Aug 1816, Ross County, OH
- m2 Eliza Ann Starr, 22 Dec 1851, Pike County, OH
- d. 9 Sep 1871, Pike County, OH

180. Abel White Family

Abel White (180)

- b. about 1745, Woodstock, CT
- m1 Sarah Brock, 5 Nov 1770, Woodstock, CT
- m2 Rebecca Sollis, 26 Jan 1778, Woodstock, CT
- d. 10 Nov 1823, Greenup County, KY (will probated)

Sarah Brock

- b. 1 Dec 1747, Woodstock, CT
- d. 1777, Tinmouth, VT

Rebecca Sollis (181)

- b. 8 Jul 1755, Sturbridge, MA
- d. 29 Mar 1827, Greenup County, KY

Children of Abel White and Sarah Brock:

Unnamed

- d. 3 Jul 1771, Woodstock, CT

Son

- b. 17 Aug 1772-3, Woodstock, CT
- d. 1777, Tinmouth, VT

Children of Abel White and Rebecca Sollis:

Susannah White

- b. 12 Feb 1780, Tinmouth, VT
- m. Brice Kilpatrick, 1798, Addison, NY
- d. 2 May 1830, Union Township, Pike County, OH

Seth White

- b. about 1781, Tinmouth, VT
- m. Laura Ann Benham, 1805, Addison, NY
- d. 1850-60, Partridge Township, Woodford County, IL

Abel White

- b. 14 Jul 1783, Tinmouth, VT
- m. Abigail Green, 1803, Addison, NY
- d. 29 Jul 1819, Cameron, NY

Sabrina White

- b. Middletown, VT
- d. after 1823

Rebecca White

- b. 16 Jan 1789, Middletown, VT
- m. Nathaniel Searl, 16 May 1806, Addison, NY
- d. 16 May 1867, Bloom Township, Scioto County, OH

Mary White

- b. 31 Dec 1790, Chemung, Montgomery County, NY
- m. Wyatt Chamberlin, 14 Oct 1813, Scioto County, OH
- d. 20 Feb 1856, Porter Township, Scioto County, OH

Daniel White

- b. 24 Sep 1792, Addison, NY
- m. Sarah Osborne, 25 Sep 1814, Greenup County, KY
- d. 18 Jun 1857, Harrison Township, Scioto County, OH

Anna White

- b. Addison, NY
- d. after 1823

John White (90)

- b. 14 Jun 1794, Addison, NY
- m. Sylvia Wyman, 13 Nov 1814, Scioto County, OH
- d. 8 May 1874, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH

Asa White

- b. 5 Mar 1798, Addison, NY
- m1 Catherine Peto, 18 Jul 1820, Scioto County, OH
- m2 Harriet Otis
- m3 Ellen Howard
- d. 14 Dec 1882, Waco, TX

Jeremiah White

- b. 1801, Addison, NY
- m. Sally A. Gallaher, 20 Aug 1821, Greenup County, KY
- d. 1868, Harrison Township, Scioto County, OH

Joel White

- b. 1801-3, Addison, NY
- m. Elizabeth Gallaher, 25 Jul 1821, Greenup County, KY

Sally White

- b. Addison, NY
- d. after 1823

Notes:

Abel White and his first wife Sarah lived in Woodstock, CT, until about 1774, when they moved to Tinnmouth, VT. After the death of his first wife, Abel White and his second wife Rebecca lived in Tinnmouth and Middletown, VT. Abel White served with Captain John Spafford's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Allen's Regiment of Vermont Militia in the Revolutionary War from 1780 to 1781. Abel White and his family moved to Montgomery County, NY, in 1789, then to Steuben County, NY, where he was one of the founders of the town of Addison. The family moved to Scioto County, OH, about 1813, then to Greenup County, KY, before 1820.

Abel White is said to have had nineteen children by two wives. Thirteen children, all by his second wife, were named in his will. He is known to have had at least two children by his first wife. Four others may have died in infancy or as small children.

Abel White, Jr., served with the 2nd Regiment of the New York Militia in the War of 1812.

Daniel White and John White served with Lieutenant Ezekial Blue's Detachment of Ohio Militia in the War of 1812.

182. John Wyman, Jr., Family

John Wyman, Jr. (182)

- b. 27 Nov 1763, Oxford, MA
- m. Hannah Stiles, 1794, Addison, NY
- d. 26 Mar 1839, McArthur, OH

Hannah Stiles (183)

- b. 27 Feb 1775, Lyndeborough, NH
- d. 9 Dec 1840, McArthur, OH

Children:

Sylvia Wyman (91)

- b. 17 May 1795, Addison, NY
- m. John White, 13 Nov 1814, Scioto County, OH
- d. 7 Apr 1874, Madison Township, Scioto County, OH

Lucy Wyman

- b. 1797, Addison, NY
- m. John Ward, Athens County, OH
- d. 8 Apr 1862, Elk Township, Vinton County, OH

DeMarquis Wyman

- b. 1800, Addison, NY
- m. Permelia Johnson, Athens County, OH
- d. Jun 1833, Louisville, KY

John Wyman III

- b. 24 Nov 1800, Addison, NY
- m1 Nancy Johnson, 23 Jan 1820, Athens County, OH
- m2 Sarah Shry, 26 Jan 1847, Athens County, OH
- m3 Mary Bennett, 24 Feb 1870, Vinton County, OH
- d. 15 Feb 1873, Elk Township, Vinton County, OH

Lydia Wyman

- b. Addison, NY
- m. Lot Warford, 26 Aug 1824, Athens County, OH
- d. before 1830, Athens County, OH

Arthur Wyman

- b. 5 Feb 1807, Addison, NY
- m. Anna Salts, 22 Oct 1829, Athens County, OH
- d. 18 May 1875, Persifer Township, Knox County, IL

Daniel Wyman

- b. 1810, Addison, NY
- m. Isabel Crawford, 26 Jun 1834, Hocking County, OH
- d. 19 Feb 1859, Ross Township, Vermilion County, IL

Levi Wyman

- b. 8 Mar 1811, Addison, NY
- m. Sarah Tabitha Cox, 8 Dec 1838, Athens County, OH
- d. 5 Jan 1888, Elk Township, Vinton County, OH

Louisa Wyman

b. Addison, NY

d. before 1839, Athens County, OH

Minerva Wyman

b. 2 Jan 1815, Scioto County, OH

m. James Robbins, 15 Mar 1833, Athens County, OH

d. 25 Apr 1890, Elk Township, Vinton County, OH

Notes:

John Wyman, Jr., served with the Massachusetts Militia in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted on 9 Jul 1780 as a private with Captain Benjamin Alton's Company, Colonel John Rand's Regiment, serving three months, eleven days at West Point, NY. After the war he lived in Massachusetts and Connecticut about six years, then moved to New York, settling in the town of Addison. He lived in Addison until about 1814, when he moved with his family to southern Ohio, locating for a time in Scioto County. Later, John Wyman, Jr., and his family settled near McArthur in Athens County (now Vinton County), OH, where he owned several farms and operated a small mill.

352. *James Purtee Family*

James Purtee (352)

- b. about 1730, Courville, Marne, France
- m. Deborah Hall, about 1755, Maryland or Virginia
- d. about 1800, Bourbon County, KY

Deborah Hall (353)

- b. about 1735, Queen Anne's County, MD
- d. about 1800, Bourbon County, KY

Children:

George Purtee (176)

- b. about 1758, Loudoun County, VA
- m1 Elizabeth _____, about 1783, Washington County, PA
- m2 Rachel Hague, about 1793, Bourbon County, KY
- d. 26 Aug 1808, Meigs Township, Adams County, OH

Lewis Partee

- b. 1763, Loudoun County, VA
- m. Mary Ramsey, 1787, Washington County, PA
- d. 1840, Rocky Bayou Township, Izard County, AR

John Partee

- b. 1765, Loudoun County, VA
- m. Nancy Williams, about 1783, Washington County, PA
- d. 14 Oct 1846, Defiance Township, Williams County, OH

Deborah Purtee

- b. about 1770, Loudoun County, VA
- m. William Griffith Anderson, 7 Feb 1799, Bourbon County, KY
- d. before 1805, Ross County, OH

Hannah Purtee

- b. 1777, Monongalia County, VA (later Washington County, PA)
- m. Joseph Clemens, 17 Jan 1792, Bourbon County, KY
- d. 1850-60, Kanawha County, VA (now West Virginia)

Notes:

James Purtee emigrated from France to Maryland about 1750. He settled first in Queen Anne's County, but moved to Loudoun County, VA, about 1755. He bought land in Augusta County, VA, before 1773 in an area that became part of Monongalia County, VA, in 1776, then part of Washington County, PA, in 1781. He and his family moved to Bourbon County, VA (now Kentucky) in 1790, where they lived on land south of Millersburg on Hinkston Creek.

George Purtee served with Captain Joseph Mitchell's Company of Southwestern Virginia militia in Dunmore's War in 1774. He also served with Captain Joseph Colvin's Company of Kentucky militia from Bourbon County in General "Mad Anthony" Wayne's campaign of 1794, in which he fought against the Indians at the Battle of the Fallen Timbers near Defiance, OH, and was wounded in the thigh.

Lewis Partee served in the Kentucky militia, Captain James Lanier's company of volunteers from Bourbon County, in 1793.

John Partee served with the Ohio Militia in the War of 1812.

360. Nicholas White Family

Nicholas White (360)

- b. 1704, Norton, MA
- m. Sarah King, 1 May 1728, Norton, MA
- d. after 1782, Rutland County, VT

Sarah King (361)

- b. 11 Mar 1712, Weymouth, MA
- d. Rutland County, VT

Children:

Samuel White

- b. 28 Jun 1730, Morton, MA
- m. Sarah Grover, 26 Sep 1749, Norton, MA
- d. about 1795, Norton, MA

Nicholas White

- b. 9 May 1732, Norton, MA
- m. Sarah White Pearson, 16 Jul 1756, Providence, RI
- d. Vermont

Philip White

- b. 28 Jul 1734, Norton, MA
- m1 Abigail Campbell, 2 Mar 1758, Norton, MA
- m2 Sally Wood, Middletown, VT
- d. 16 Oct 1822, Wallingford, VT

Experience White

- b. 1 Aug 1736, Norton, MA
- m. Samuel Pratt, 15 Jan 1756, Norton, MA
- d. 15 Aug 1779, Norton, MA

Abraham White

- b. 1 Oct 1738, Norton, MA
- d. Kentucky

Zephaniah White

- b. 30 Dec 1740, Norton, MA
- d. 24 Oct 1742, Norton, MA

Sarah White

- b. 13 Sep 1743, Norton, MA
- m. Nathan Williams, 12 Mar 1761, Norton, MA
- d. Norton, MA

Zephaniah White

- b. Woodstock, CT
- d. Vermont

Abel White (180)

- b. about 1745, Woodstock, CT
- m1 Sarah Brock, 5 Nov 1770, Woodstock, CT
- m2 Rebecca Sollis, 26 Jan 1778, Woodstock, CT
- d. 10 Nov 1823, Greenup County, KY (will probated)

Notes:

Nicholas White was a physician in Norton, MA, until about 1765 when he and his family moved to Woodstock, CT. The family moved to Rutland County, VT, about 1780.

Philip White served with the 11th Regiment of the Connecticut Militia in the Revolutionary War in 1776.

Abel White served with Captain John Spafford's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Allen's Regiment of Vermont Militia in the Revolutionary War from 1780 to 1781.

362. Joseph Sollis Family

Joseph Sollis (362)

- b. 20 Apr 1731, Beverly, MA
- m. Susannah Johnson, 12 Feb 1756, Sturbridge, MA
- d. 20 Nov 1757, Sturbridge, MA

Susannah Johnson (363)

- b. 13 Mar 1735, Sturbridge, MA
- m1 Joseph Sollis
- m2 Eliphalet Allen, 17 Jul 1764, Sturbridge, MA
- d. 1 Aug 1766, Sturbridge, MA

Children of Joseph Sollis and Susannah Johnson:

Rebecca Sollis (181)

- b. 8 Jul 1755, Sturbridge, MA
- m. Abel White, 26 Jan 1778, Woodstock, CT
- d. 29 Mar 1827, Greenup County, KY

Joseph Sollis

- b. about 1757, Sturbridge, MA
- m. Hepzibah _____, Sturbridge, MA
- d. before 1789, Monson, MA

Children of Eliphalet Allen and Susannah Johnson:

Elijah Allen

- b. 10 Apr 1765, Sturbridge, MA

Susannah Allen

- b. 25 Jul 1766, Sturbridge, MA

364. John Wyman Family

John Wyman (364)

- b. 23 Jul 1727, Woburn, MA
- m1 Sarah Cutter, 1749, Woburn, MA
- m2 Experience Shumway, 23 Apr 1752, Oxford, MA
- m3 Anne Blood, 9 Dec 1762, Charlton, MA
- d. 1812, Union, CT

Sarah Cutter

- b. 26 May 1729, Woburn, MA
- d. before 1752, Woburn, MA

Experience Shumway

- b. 28 Mar 1733, Oxford, MA
- m1 Thomas Read, 2 Aug 1749, Oxford, MA
- m2 John Wyman
- d. before 1762, Oxford, MA

Anne Blood (365)

- b. 9 Feb 1725, Bellingham, MA
- m1 James Towne, 10 Dec 1747, Oxford, MA
- m2 John Wyman
- d. 25 Nov 1788, Charlton, MA

Children of John Wyman and Sarah Cutter:

- Sarah Wyman
 - b. 24 Jun 1751, Woburn, MA
 - m. Abel Wheeler, 19 Dec 1780, Charlton, MA

Children of John Wyman and Experience Shumway:

- Levi Wyman
 - b. 28 Apr 1753, Oxford, MA
- Molly Wyman
 - b. 14 Oct 1756, Oxford, MA
- Dorothy Wyman
 - b. 24 Mar 1759, Oxford, MA
 - m. Jonathan Shumway, 3 Mar 1784, Charlton, MA
- Experience Wyman
 - b. 2 Jun 1761, Oxford, MA
 - m. David Coburn, 31 Mar 1784, Oxford, MA

Children of John Wyman and Anne Blood:

- John Wyman, Jr. (182)
 - b. 27 Nov 1763, Oxford, MA
 - m. Hannah Stiles, 1794, Addison, NY
 - d. 26 Mar 1839, McArthur, OH

Levi Wyman

b. 14 Sep 1765, Oxford, MA

m. Mehetible Twiss, 19 Feb 1786, Charlton, MA

d. 1820-30, Union, CT

William Wyman

b. 14 Sep 1765, Oxford, MA

Daniel Wyman

b. 12 Oct 1767, Oxford, MA

m. Polly Allen, 9 Jan 1791, Charlton, MA

d. 1816, Cazenovia, NY

Children of James Towne and Anne Blood:

Sarah Towne

b. 25 May 1748, Oxford, MA

Notes:

John Wyman moved from Woburn, MA, to Oxford, MA, about 1752. He and his family resided on a farm in the northwest part of Oxford until 1776, when he sold his property and settled in the east part of Charlton, MA. He died in Union, CT, at the home of his son Levi.

John Wyman, Jr., served in the Revolutionary War as a private with Captain Benjamin Alton's Company, Colonel John Rand's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia.

366. Asahel Stiles Family

Asahel Stiles (366)

- b. 21 May 1738, Ashford, CT
- m. Sarah Dutton, Lyndeborough, NH
- d. 1812, Addison, NY

Sarah Dutton (367)

- b. 18 Apr 1744, Hudson, NH
- d. Addison, NY

Children:

Daniel Stiles

- b. 21 Oct 1768, Lyndeborough, NH
- m. Lois Moss, Cortland County, NY
- d. 1843, Pleasant Township, Logan County, OH

Esther Stiles

- b. 25 Aug 1770, Lyndeborough, NH
- d. 27 Mar 1785, Lyndeborough, NH

Sarah Stiles

- b. 17 Mar 1773, Lyndeborough, NH
- m. Timothy Searl, Addison, NY
- d. 1830-34, Bath Township, Greene County, OH

Hannah Stiles (183)

- b. 27 Feb 1775, Lyndeborough, NH
- m. John Wyman, Jr., 1794, Addison, NY
- d. 9 Dec 1840, McArthur, OH

Rhoda Stiles

- b. 8 Sep 1778, Lyndeborough, NH
- m. Uriah Martin, Addison, NY
- d. 1830-40, Pleasant Township, Logan County, OH

Reuben Stiles

- b. 30 Dec 1780, Lyndeborough, NH
- m. Phebe Dutton, Lyndeborough, NH
- d. 5 Aug 1832, Troupsburg, NY

Asahel Stiles

- b. 20 Oct 1783, Lyndeborough, NH
- m. Urana Johnson, Troupsburg, NY
- d. 1850-60, Miami Township, Logan County, OH

Esther Stiles

- b. 7 Jul 1786, Lyndeborough, NH
- m. Joshua Green, Addison, NY
- d. 1850-60, Elk Township, Vinton County, OH

Benjamin Stiles

- b. about 1788, Addison, NY
- m. Hannah Helmer, Addison, NY
- d. 1850-60, Bath Township, Greene County, OH

Notes:

Asahel Stiles served with Colonel Daniel Moore's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia in the Revolutionary War in 1776. He and his family moved from Lyndeborough, NH, to Addison, NY, about 1787, where he was one of the early settlers of that town.

704. _____ *Parrede Family*

_____ Parrede (704)

d. Courville, Marne, France

Children:

Benjamin Partee (b. Benjamin Jacques Parrede)

b. about 1720, Courville France

m. Mary (Marie-Louise) Boulart, 27 Jan 1744, Sainte-Gemme, France

d. 9 Jan 1764, Granville County, NC (will)

James Purtee (352) (b. Jacques Parrede)

b. about 1730, Courville, France

m. Deborah Hall, about 1755, Maryland or Virginia

d. about 1800, Bourbon County, KY

Charity Partee (b. Charity Parrede)

b. about 1735, Courville, France

m. Henry Addison Thomas Jenning, 13 Jan 1754, Prince George's County, MD

Notes:

Benjamin Partee and his family, accompanied by his siblings, James and Charity, emigrated from France to Maryland about 1750. They settled first in Queen Anne's County, but moved to Loudoun County, VA, before 1754. Benjamin Partee moved to Granville County, NC, about 1760, and James Purtee moved to Monongalia County, VA (later Washington County, PA), before 1773.

706. John Hall Family

John Hall (706)

- b. about 1705, Talbot County, MD
- m. Sarah Burk, Queen Anne's County, MD
- d. 27 Nov 1770, Queen Anne's County, MD (will probated)

Sarah Burk (707)

- b. about 1710, Queen Anne's County, MD
- d. before 1770, Queen Annes's County, MD

Children:

Thomas Hall

- b. about 1731, Queen Anne's County, MD
- m1 Elizabeth Meeds, 18 Jun 1752, Caroline County, MD
- m2 Leah Sylvester, before 1768, Queen Anne's County, MD
- d. 28 May 1791, Queen Anne's County, MD

John Hall

- b. about 1733, Queen Anne's County, MD
- m. Sarah _____, before 1756, Queen Anne's County, MD
- d. 1790, Queen Anne's County, MD

Deborah Hall (353)

- b. about 1735, Queen Anne's County, MD
- m. James Purtee, about 1755, Maryland or Virginia
- d. about 1800, Bourbon County, KY

George Hall

- b. 1738, Queen Anne's County, MD
- m. Mary Meeds, 13 Feb 1757, Caroline County, MD
- d. 22 Feb 1792, Talbot County, MD (will probated)

Sarah Hall

- b. Queen Anne's County, MD

Susannah Hall

- b. Queen Anne's County, MD

Lawrence Hall

- b. 2 Jun 1745, Queen Anne's County, MD
- m1 Henrietta Sylvester, before 1768, Queen Anne's County, MD
- m2 Esther Roe, before 1787, Queen Anne's County, MD, later divorced
- m3 Lydia McArthur, 20 Dec 1792, Bourbon County, KY
- d. 22 Jun 1823, Nicholas County, KY

Lydia Hall

- b. Queen Anne's County, MD

Elizabeth Hall

- b. 14 Mar 1756, Queen Anne's County, MD

Notes:

Lawrence Hall served as an Ensign in the 20th Battalion, Captain John Costin's Company, Queen Anne's

County, MD, in the Revolutionary War.

720. *Nicholas White Family*

Nicholas White (720)

- b. 3 Feb 1675, Taunton, MA
- m. Experience King, 2 Jun 1703, Taunton, MA
- d. 2 Sep 1743, Norton, MA

Experience King (721)

- b. about 1685, Taunton, MA
- d. May 1752, Norton, MA

Children:

Nicholas White (360)

- b. 1704, Norton, MA
- m. Sarah King, 1 May 1728, Norton, MA
- d. after 1782, Rutland County, VT

Philip White

- b. 1706, Norton, MA
- m. Lydia Hall, 17 Mar 1731, Norton, MA
- d. 1732, Norton, MA

Ursula White

- b. 1708, Norton, MA
- m. Samuel Caswell, 5 Feb 1728, Norton, MA

Jonathan White

- b. 20 Nov 1710, Norton, MA
- d. 11 Nov 1750, Norton, MA

Jacob White

- b. 26 May 1713, Norton, MA
- m. Elizabeth Williams, 6 Apr 1738, Norton, MA
- d. 10 Nov 1750, Norton, MA

Judith White

- b. 30 Dec 1715, Norton, MA
- m. Nathan Williams, 9 May 1734, Norton, MA
- d. 8 Apr 1765, Norton, MA

Experience White

- b. 30 Aug 1718, Norton, MA
- d. before 1743, Norton, MA

Isaac White

- b. 25 Nov 1720, Norton, MA
- m. Hannah Hewes, 27 Jun 1744, Norton, MA
- d. 30 Oct 1765, Norton, MA

Mercy White

- b. 7 Jul 1723, Norton, MA
- m. Nehemiah Eliot, 23 Sep 1746, Norton, MA
- d. 8 May 1780, Norton, MA

722. *Samuel King Family*

Samuel King (722)

- b. 20 Apr 1686, Weymouth, MA
- m. Sarah Torrey, 1708, Weymouth, MA
- d. 6 Jun 1724, Norton, MA

Sarah Torrey (723)

- b. about 1686, Weymouth, MA
- m1 Samuel King
- m2 Ebenezer Hovey, 13 Nov 1735, Weymouth, MA
- d. Weymouth, MA

Children of Samuel King and Sarah Torrey:

Samuel King

- b. 11 May 1708, Weymouth, MA

Mary King

- b. 20 Oct 1709, Weymouth, MA

Sarah King (361)

- b. 11 Mar 1712, Weymouth, MA
- m. Nicholas White, 1 May 1728, Norton, MA
- d. Rutland County, VT

Hezekiah King

- b. 3 Jun 1713, Weymouth, MA
- d. 1765, Weymouth, MA

Nehemiah King

- b. 1717, Weymouth, MA
- m. Abiah Hodges, 26 Dec 1738, Weymouth, MA
- d. before 1756, Bristol County, MA

Ruth King

- b. 7 Mar 1722, Weymouth, MA
- m. Nehemiah White, 21 Aug 1736, Weymouth, MA
- d. 2 Nov 1756, Ashford, CT

Ann King

- b. Weymouth, MA

724. Joseph Sallows Family

Joseph Sallows (724)

- b. 23 Jun 1706, Beverly, MA
- m. Rebecca Groves, 9 Mar 1727, Beverly, MA
- d. before 1754, Methuen, MA

Rebecca Groves (725)

- b. 15 Nov 1705, Beverly, MA
- d. after 1756, Methuen, MA

Children:

Lydia Sallows

- b. 29 May 1729, Beverly, MA
- m. Thomas Cary, 24 Dec 1753, Beverly, MA
- d. 12 Jan 1782, Beverly, MA

Joseph Sollis (bap. Joseph Sallows) (362)

- b. 20 Apr 1731, Beverly, MA
- m. Susannah Johnson, 12 Feb 1756, Sturbridge, MA
- d. 20 Nov 1757, Sturbridge, MA

Anne Sallows

- b. 23 Nov 1732, Beverly, MA
- d. 8 Mar 1733, Beverly, MA

Thomas Sallows

- b. 8 Mar 1733, Beverly, MA
- d. 12 Aug 1748, Beverly, MA

726. James Johnson Family

James Johnson (726)

- b. 1711, Sherborn, MA
- m1 Susannah Waters, 19 Dec 1732, Killingly, CT
- m2 Sarah Holbrook, 25 Sep 1774, Sturbridge, MA
- m3 Anna Bishop, 15 Dec 1784, Sturbridge, MA
- d. 1 Apr 1788, Sturbridge, MA

Susannah Waters (727)

- b. 7 Aug 1713, Topsfield, MA
- d. 9 Apr 1774, Sturbridge, MA

Sarah Holbrook

- d. 16 Feb 1784, Sturbridge, MA

Anna Bishop

- m1 Joseph Baker, 12 Jan 1768, Manchester, MA
- m2 James Johnson
- m3 Samuel Chamberlain, 6 Feb 1789, Charlton, MA
- d. Sturbridge, MA

Children of James Johnson and Susannah Waters:

Lydia Johnson

- b. 10 May 1733, Sturbridge, MA
- m. Benjamin Scott, 7 Sep 1749, Sturbridge, MA
- d. 7 Jan 1757, Sturbridge, MA

Susannah Johnson (363)

- b. 13 Mar 1735, Sturbridge, MA
- m1 Joseph Sollis, 12 Feb 1756, Sturbridge, MA
- m2 Eliphalet Allen, 17 Jul 1764, Sturbridge, MA
- d. 1 Aug 1766, Sturbridge, MA

Abigail Johnson

- b. 1 Aug 1737, Sturbridge, MA
- m. Malachi Partridge, 10 Nov 1758, Sturbridge, MA
- d. 29 Apr 1808, Sturbridge, MA

James Johnson

- b. 19 May 1739, Sturbridge, MA
- m. Hannah Harding, 13 Jun 1763, Sturbridge, MA
- d. 12 Oct 1816, Sturbridge, MA

Lucy Johnson

- b. 8 Sep 1741, Sturbridge, MA
- m. Oliver Mason, 18 Dec 1766, Sturbridge, MA
- d. 11 Jun 1819, Sturbridge, MA

Barachiah Johnson

- b. 5 Nov 1743, Sturbridge, MA
- d. 26 Jun 1746, Sturbridge, MA

Isaac Johnson

bap. 14 Jul 1745, Sturbridge, MA
m. Jemima Robbins, 21 Oct 1770, Sturbridge, MA
d. 6 Apr 1779, Sturbridge, MA

Isaac Johnson

b. 7 Jul 1746, Sturbridge, MA
d. 15 Sep 1746, Sturbridge, MA

John Johnson

b. 7 Jul 1746, Sturbridge, MA
d. 1 Aug 1746, Sturbridge, MA

Comfort Johnson

b. 3 Dec 1747, Sturbridge, MA
m. Eunice Mason, 8 Jan 1770, Sturbridge, MA
d. 15 Feb 1839, Sturbridge, MA

Job Johnson

b. 29 Mar 1750, Sturbridge, MA
m. Rachel Lee, 27 Jan 1771, Sturbridge, MA

Elijah Johnson

b. 2 May 1751, Sturbridge, MA

Timothy Johnson

bap. 2 Dec 1752, Sturbridge, MA

Hannah Johnson

bap. 25 Aug 1754, Sturbridge, MA
d. 19 Mar 1840, Sturbridge, MA

Mary Johnson

bap. 23 Mar 1756, Sturbridge, MA
m1 Jacob Mason, 31 Jan 1775, Sturbridge, MA
m2 Zechariah Smith, about 1777, Sturbridge, MA

728. *Solomon Wyman Family*

Solomon Wyman (728)

- b. 24 Oct 1693, Woburn, MA
- m. Mary Peirce, 9 Jun 1725, Medford, MA
- d. 2 Jun 1760, Woburn, MA (will probated)

Mary Peirce (729)

- b. 6 Jan 1702, Woburn, MA
- m1 Solomon Wyman
- m2 Benjamin Johnson, 14 Feb 1765, Woburn, MA
- d. 5 Jun 1762, Woburn, MA

Children of Solomon Wyman and Mary Peirce:

Mary Wyman

- b. 25 Jan 1726, Woburn, MA
- m. Nathaniel Cutter, 2 Nov 1745, Burlington, MA

John Wyman (364)

- b. 23 Jul 1727, Woburn, MA
- m1 Sarah Cutter, 1749, Woburn, MA
- m2 Experience Shumway, 23 Apr 1752, Oxford, MA
- m3 Anne Blood, 9 Dec 1762, Charlton, MA
- d. 1812, Union, CT

Levi Wyman

- b. 30 Oct 1729, Woburn, MA

Elizabeth Wyman

- b. 18 Aug 1731, Woburn, MA
- m. Samuel Wakefield, 2 Jan 1749, Medford, MA

Jerusha Wyman

- b. 7 Aug 1733, Woburn, MA
- m. Richard Alexander, 11 Jul 1753, Woburn, MA
- d. after 1833, Walpole, NH

Sarah Wyman

- b. 10 Oct 1735, Woburn, MA
- m1 John Kendall, 12 Nov 1754, Woburn, MA
- m2 William Bruce, 25 Oct 1764, Marlboro, MA

Silas Wyman

- b. 14 Oct 1737, Woburn, MA
- m1 Susannah Wood, 30 Dec 1762, Woburn, MA
- m2 Susannah Richardson, 1774, Merrimack, NH
- d. Aug 1822, Chesterfield, MA

Esther Wyman

- b. 12 Oct 1739, Woburn, MA
- m. John Trull, 3 Jul 1760, Woburn, MA
- d. 27 Dec 1831, Woburn, MA

Sybil Wyman

- b. 31 Mar 1742, Woburn, MA
- m. Stephen Twist, 11 Jan 1763, Woburn, MA

Solomon Wyman

b. 12 May 1744, Woburn, MA

m. Eunice Peas, 10 Jan 1765, Danvers, MA

d. 21 May 1818, Danvers, MA

Ebenezer Weathersfield Wyman

b. 12 Aug 1748, Woburn, MA

m. Violet Leonard, 11 Jul 1804, Massachusetts

d. 23 Jan 1824, West Springfield, MA

Notes:

In 1740 Solomon Wyman served as a sergeant with the Massachusetts Militia.

Silas Wyman served in the Revolutionary War as a private with Captain Ephraim Stearn's company, Colonel Ezra Wood's regiment of Massachusetts Militia.

Solomon Wyman, Jr., served in the Revolutionary War as a private with Captain Samuel Epes' company, Colonel Pickering's regiment; as a second sergeant with Captain Gideon Foster's company, Colonel John Mansfield's regiment; and as a sergeant with Captain John Baker's company, Colonel John Mansfield's regiment of Massachusetts Militia.

730. Richard Blood Family

Richard Blood (730)

- b. about 1687, Dedham, MA
- m. Joanna Dawes, 31 Mar 1714, Charleton, MA
- d. 31 Mar 1768, Charlton, MA

Joanna Dawes (731)

- b. 21 Apr 1687, Dedham, MA
- d. 14 Jul 1767, Charlton, MA

Children:

Mary Blood

- b. May 1713, Dedham, MA
- m. Samuel Partridge, 28 Dec 1736, Bellingham, MA
- d. 29 Jul 1775, Wrentham, MA

Joseph Blood

- b. 26 Nov 1714, Dedham, MA
- m. Abigail Thompson, 11 Dec 1735, Bellingham, MA
- d. 20 Apr 1748, Bellingham, MA

Nathaniel Blood

- b. 13 Dec 1716, Dedham, MA
- m. Ruth Hall, 20 Dec 1742, Medway, MA
- d. 21 Oct 1801, Charlton, MA

Sarah Blood

- b. 1718, Dedham, MA
- m. Thomas Holbrook, 9 Nov 1736, Oxford, MA
- d. after 1768, Brimfield, MA

Nicholas Blood

- b. 8 Jan 1720, Dedham, MA, died young

Isaiah Blood

- b. 19 Jan 1721, Bellingham, MA
- m1 Martha Thompson, 19 Jan 1744, Oxford, MA
- m2 Tameson Ellice Hudson, 9 Nov 1768, Oxford, MA
- d. after 1804, South Brimfield, MA

Joanna Blood

- b. 3 Jan 1723, Bellingham, MA, died young

Anne Blood (365)

- b. 9 Feb 1725, Bellingham, MA
- m1 James Towne, 10 Dec 1747, Oxford, MA
- m2 John Wyman, 9 Dec 1762, Charlton, MA
- d. 25 Nov 1788, Charlton, MA

Joanna Blood

- b. 16 Oct 1729, Bellingham, MA
- m. Joseph Edwards, 15 Apr 1761, Oxford, MA
- d. after 1768, Bellingham, MA

Notes:

Richard Blood lived in Mendon, MA, as early as 1708. He moved to Dedham, MA, before 1710 and remained there until 1720, when his lands became part of the new town of Bellingham, MA. He signed the charter for the new town of Charlton, MA, in 1754. Richard Blood and his wife Joanna lived in Charlton until their deaths.

732. Moses Stiles Family

Moses Stiles (732)

- b. 10 Feb 1705, Boxford, MA
- m. Phebe Cram, 8 Jan 1735, Ashford, CT
- d. after 1767, Lyndeborough, NH

Phebe Cram (733)

- b. 8 Jul 1712, Hampton Falls, NH
- d. Addison, NY

Children:

Moses Stiles

- b. 17 Oct 1735, Ashford, CT
- m. Sarah _____, Lyndeborough, NH
- d. Lyndeborough, NH

Asahel Stiles (366)

- b. 21 May 1738, Ashford, CT
- m. Sarah Dutton, Lyndeborough, NH
- d. 1812, Addison, NY

John Stiles

- b. 19 Aug 1740, Ashford, CT
- m. Susannah Chamberlain, Lyndeborough, NH
- d. 1820, Greenfield NH or Winhall, VT

Samuel Stiles

- b. 1 Feb 1746, Ashford, CT
- d. Bennington, NH

Reuben Stiles

- b. 13 Jun 1749, Ashford, CT
- d. 7 Sep 1773, Wilton, NH

Aaron Stiles

- b. 1752, Lyndeborough, NH

Notes:

Moses Stiles owned land in Windham, CT, as early as 1730, but moved to Ashford, CT, before 1735. He and his family moved to Lyndeborough, NH, before 1752. Phebe Stiles accompanied her son, Asahel, and his family when they moved to Addison, NY, about 1787.

Asahel Stiles served with Colonel Daniel Moore's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia in the Revolutionary War in 1776.

Reuben Stiles was one of 53 men killed or injured by the collapse of the frame of a meeting house in Wilton, NH, in 1773.

734. Josiah Dutton Family

Josiah Dutton (734)

- b. 21 Feb 1717, Billerica, MA
- m. Sarah Parker, 6 Apr 1743, Hudson, NH
- d. after 1790, Hudson, NH

Sarah Parker (735)

- b. 12 May 1724, Billerica, MA
- d. Hudson, NH

Children:

Sarah Dutton (367)

- b. 18 Apr 1744, Hudson, NH
- m. Asahel Stiles, Lyndeborough, NH
- d. Addison, NY

Benjamin Dutton

- b. 27 Jun 1746, Hudson, NH

Asa Dutton

- b. 29 Nov 1748, Hudson, NH

Jacob Dutton

- b. 8 Aug 1751, Hudson, NH

Mary Dutton

- b. 30 Sep 1753, Hudson, NH

Ezra Dutton

- b. 30 Aug 1755, Hudson, NH

Rachel Dutton

- b. 9 Sep 1757, Hudson, NH
- m. Nathan Cram, Lyndeborough, NH
- d. 15 Aug 1835, Hancock, NH

William Dutton

- b. 23 May 1760, Hudson, NH

Lydia Dutton

- b. 6 Oct 1763, Hudson, NH
- m. Benjamin Smith, 2 Dec 1784, Lyndeborough, NH

Ephraim Dutton

- b. 14 Oct 1766, Hudson, NH

1412. Lawrence Hall Family

Lawrence Hall (1412)

- b. about 1680, Talbot County, MD
- m. _____, Talbot County, MD
- d. 15 Oct 1747, Queen Anne's County, MD (will probated)

_____ (1413)

- d. before 1747, Queen Anne's County, MD

Children:

John Hall (706)

- b. about 1705, Talbot County, MD
- m. Sarah Burk, Queen Anne's County, MD
- d. 27 Nov 1770, Queen Anne's County, MD (will probated)

William Hall

- b. Queen Anne's County, MD
- d. about 1750, Queen Anne's County, MD

Edward Hall

- b. Talbot County, MD
- m. Eleanor Burk, Queen Anne's County, MD
- d. 9 May 1754, Queen Anne's County, MD (will probated)

Lawrence Hall

- b. Queen Anne's County, MD
- m1 _____
- m2 Mary Ann Pratt Jarman, about 1750, Queen Anne's County, MD

1414. Thomas Burk Family

Thomas Burk (1414)

- b. Talbot County, MD
- m. Sarah _____
- d. 8 Jan 1739, Queen Anne's County, MD (will probated)

Sarah _____ (1415)

- b. Talbot County, MD
- d. after 1738, Queen Anne's County, MD

Children:

Anne Burk

- b. Queen Anne's County, MD
- m. Aaron Yoe, Queen Anne's County, MD

John Burk

- b. Queen Anne's County, MD
- m. Mary Croney, Queen Anne's County, MD

Mary Burk

- b. Queen Anne's County, MD
- m. John Pratt, Queen Anne's County, MD

Sarah Burk (707)

- b. about 1710, Queen Anne's County, MD
- m. John Hall, Queen Anne's County, MD
- d. before 1770, Queen Annes's County, MD

Elizabeth Burk

- b. Queen Anne's County, MD
- m. Daniel Wheatley, Queen Anne's County, MD

Eleanor Burk

- b. Queen Anne's County, MD
- m1 Edward Hall, Queen Anne's County, MD
- m2 William Ratcliff, after 1754, Queen Anne's County, MD
- d. about 1758, Queen Anne's County, MD

1440. Nicholas White Family

Nicholas White (1440)

- b. about 1646, Dorchester, MA
- m. Ursula Macomber, 9 Dec 1673, Taunton, MA
- d. 18 Jan 1728, Norton, MA

Ursula Macomber (1441)

- b. 1653, Marshfield, MA
- d. Taunton, MA

Children:

Nicholas White (720)

- b. 3 Feb 1675, Taunton, MA
- m. Experience King, 2 Jun 1703, Taunton, MA
- d. 2 Sep 1743, Norton, MA

Matthew White

- b. 25 Oct 1676, Taunton, MA
- m1 Susanna Hall, 10 Jul 1711, Taunton, MA
- m2 Demaris Dean, 1715, Taunton, MA
- d. before 1731, Norton, MA

Ephraim White

- b. 8 Feb 1678, Taunton, MA

Dorcas White

- b. 24 Dec 1680, Taunton, MA
- m. Seth Leonard, 17 Dec 1712, Taunton, MA
- d. 1758, Raynham, MA

Benjamin White

- b. Taunton, MA

John White

- b. 10 Jan 1685, Taunton, MA, died young

Thomas White

- b. Taunton, MA
- m. Abigail Crossman, Taunton, MA
- d. 1730, Taunton, MA

1442. Philip King Family

Philip King (*1442*)

- b. about 1645, Weymouth, MA
- m. Judith Whitman, Weymouth, MA
- d. 26 Dec 1710, Taunton, MA

Judith Whitman (*1443*)

- b. 1650, Weymouth, MA
- d. after 1710, Taunton, MA

Children:

Mary King

- b. 18 May 1668, Taunton, MA
- m. John Leonard, Taunton, MA

Johanna King

- b. 1671, Taunton, MA
- m. John Alger, 9 Apr 1702, Taunton, MA

Hannah King

- b. 1671, Taunton, MA
- m1 John Alden, 9 Apr 1702, Taunton, MA
- m2 Jonathan Paddleford, about 1706, Taunton, MA

John King

- b. 1676, Taunton, MA
- m. Alice Dean, 1 Feb 1700, Taunton, MA
- d. 3 Oct 1741, Taunton, MA

Elizabeth King

- b. 1679, Taunton, MA
- m. John Hall, 17 Dec 1696, Taunton, MA

Abigail King

- b. Taunton, MA
- m. Jonathan Paddleford, 1700, Braintree, MA
- d. before 1706, Braintree, MA

Experience King (*721*)

- b. about 1685, Taunton, MA
- m. Nicholas White, 2 Jun 1703, Taunton, MA
- d. May 1752, Norton, MA

Lydia King

- b. 3 Mar 1688, Taunton, MA
- m. Nathaniel Williams, Taunton, MA

Judith King

- b. 1690, Taunton, MA
- m. Ebenezer Williams, 8 Jan 1713, Taunton, MA

1444. Hezekiah King Family

Hezekiah King (*1444*)

- b. about 1658, Weymouth, MA
- m. Mary Shaw, 1679, Weymouth, MA
- d. after 1686, Weymouth, MA

Mary Shaw (*1445*)

- b. 24 Mar 1660, Weymouth, MA
- d. 11 Mar 1706, Weymouth, MA

Children:

Mary King

- b. 10 Oct 1679, Weymouth, MA

Samuel King (*722*)

- b. 20 Apr 1686, Weymouth, MA
- m. Sarah Torrey, 1708, Weymouth, MA
- d. 6 Jun 1724, Norton, MA

1446. Jonathan Torrey Family

Jonathan Torrey (1446)

- b. 20 Sep 1654, Scituate, MA
- m. Ruth Fry, Weymouth, MA
- d. 7 Jun 1718, Weymouth, MA

Ruth Fry (1447)

- b. about 1650, Weymouth, MA
- d. 28 Apr 1724, Weymouth, MA

Children:

Mary Torrey

- b. 25 Sep 1676, Weymouth, MA
- m. _____ Norton, Weymouth, MA

Ruth Torrey

- b. 17 Aug 1679, Weymouth, MA
- m. _____ Allen, Weymouth, MA

Ann Torrey

- b. 3 Mar 1682, Weymouth, MA
- m. Thomas Butler, Jr., 18 Sep 1702, Weymouth, MA
- d. 1 Oct 1732, Weymouth, MA

Jonathan Torrey

- b. 25 May 1684, Weymouth, MA
- m1 Margaret Poole, 17 Jan 1707, Hingham, MA
- m2 Lydia Green, 9 Aug 1712, Weymouth, MA
- d. 27 Apr 1781, Weymouth, MA (will probated)

Sarah Torrey (723)

- b. about 1686, Weymouth, MA
- m. Samuel King, 1708, Weymouth, MA
- d. Weymouth, MA

Joshua Torrey

- b. 11 Nov 1690, Weymouth, MA
- m1 Jane Lovell, 18 Mar 1717, Weymouth, MA
- m2 Hannah Ward Bates, 26 Nov 1753, Weymouth, MA
- d. 11 Mar 1776, Weymouth, MA

1448. Thomas Sallows Family

Thomas Sallows (1448)

- b. 24 Oct 1665, Salem, MA
- m. Abigail _____, Salem, MA
- d. 28 Mar 1747, Beverly, MA

Abigail _____ (1449)

- b. Salem, MA
- d. Beverly, MA

Children:

Abigail Sallows

- b. 8 Aug 1693, Beverly, MA
- m. Herbert Thorndike, 8 Jan 1719, Beverly, MA
- d. 1737, Beverly, MA

Anna Sallows

- b. 5 Sep 1697, Beverly, MA
- m. Joshua Bisson, 26 Dec 1723, Beverly, MA

John Sallows

- b. 5 Jun 1698, Beverly, MA
- d. before 1732, Beverly, MA

Lydia Sallows

- b. 9 Nov 1701, Beverly, MA
- m. Jonathan Elwell, 8 Nov 1722, Beverly, MA
- d. 1749, Beverly, MA

Thomas Sallows

- b. 10 May 1703, Beverly, MA
- m. Sarah Oglesby, 29 Sep 1724, Beverly, MA
- d. 1735, Jamaica

Josiah Sallows

- b. 13 May 1704, Beverly, MA

Joseph Sallows (724)

- b. 23 Jun 1706, Beverly, MA
- m. Rebecca Groves, 9 Mar 1727, Beverly, MA
- d. before 1754, Methuen, MA

Ebenezer Sallows

- b. 29 Mar 1708, Beverly, MA
- m. Sobriety Hilton, 25 Jul 1740, Beverly, MA
- d. after 1741, Beverly, MA

1450. John Groves Family

John Groves (*1450*)

- b. 24 Sep 1681, Beverly, MA
- m. Rebecca Wallis, 23 Feb 1704, Beverly, MA
- d. before 1706, Beverly, MA

Rebecca Wallis (*1451*)

- b. about 1683, Purpooduck, ME
- m1 John Groves
- m2 Joseph Foster, 4 Sep 1708, Beverly, MA
- d. after 1761, Beverly, MA

Joseph Foster

- b. 14 Mar 1687, Salem, MA
- d. 28 Jan 1750, Beverly, MA

Children of John Groves and Rebecca Wallis:

John Groves

- b. 15 Sep 1704, Beverly, MA
- m. Catherine Leach, 2 Jul 1727, Beverly, MA
- d. 1744, Beverly, MA

Rebecca Groves (*725*)

- b. 15 Nov 1705, Beverly, MA
- m. Joseph Sallows, 9 Mar 1727, Beverly, MA
- d. after 1756, Methuen, MA

Children of Joseph Foster and Rebecca Wallis:

Joseph Foster

- b. 15 Aug 1709, Beverly, MA
- m1 Hannah Patch, 18 Nov 1731, Beverly, MA
- m2 Hannah Morgan, 17 Oct 1736, Beverly, MA

Benjamin Foster

- b. 3 Feb 1712, Beverly, MA, died young

Lydia Foster

- b. 5 May 1714, Beverly, MA
- m. Peter Ober, 17 Aug 1731, Beverly, MA
- d. 28 Aug 1800, Beverly, MA

Josiah Foster

- b. 8 Nov 1715, Beverly, MA
- m. Anna Thistle, 8 Jun 1738, Beverly, MA

Samuel Foster

- b. 20 Aug 1717, Beverly, MA
- m1 Mary Thorndike, 31 Aug 1741, Beverly, MA
- m2 Martha Bisson, 28 Nov 1758, Beverly, MA

Mary Foster

- b. 1 Aug 1719, Beverly, MA
- m. Ezra Chapman, 13 Apr 1742, Beverly, MA

Benjamin Foster

b. 2 Aug 1721, Beverly, MA

m. Abigail Herrick, 14 Sep 1742, Beverly, MA

Sarah Foster

bap. 22 Sep 1723, Beverly, MA, died young

Sarah Foster

b. 19 Oct 1725, Beverly, MA

Jonathan Foster

b. 18 Jun 1729, Beverly, MA

m. Mary Lovett, 8 Nov 1750, Beverly, MA

Notes:

John Groves, Jr., was a sailor who was killed by a French privateer in 1744.

1452. Nathaniel Johnson Family

Nathaniel Johnson (*1452*)

- b. about 1684, Hingham, MA
- m. Mary Haven, 23 Nov 1708, Sherborn, MA
- d. Sherborn, MA

Mary Haven (*1453*)

- b. Lynn, MA
- d. Sherborn, MA

Children:

Jonathan Johnson

- b. 30 Jan 1710, Sherborn, MA
- m1 Jerusha Green, 9 Sep 1739, Leicester, MA
- m2 Abigail Goodale Green, 16 Jan 1756, Sturbridge, MA
- d. 1776, Sturbridge, MA

James Johnson (*726*)

- b. 1711, Sherborn, MA
- m1 Susannah Waters, 19 Dec 1732, Killingly, CT
- m2 Sarah Holbrook, 25 Sep 1774, Sturbridge, MA
- m3 Anna Bishop, 15 Dec 1784, Sturbridge, MA
- d. 1 Apr 1788, Sturbridge, MA

John Johnson

- b. 20 Oct 1714, Sherborn, MA
- m. Abigail _____, about 1739, Sherborn, MA

Hannah Johnson

- b. 21 Feb 1717, Sherborn, MA

Nathaniel Johnson

- b. 4 Oct 1718, Sherborn, MA
- d. 21 Jul 1733, Sherborn, MA

1454. Daniel Waters Family

Daniel Waters (1454)

- b. 29 Nov 1682, Topsfield, MA
- m. Mary Cloyes, 19 Dec 1704, Topsfield, MA
- d. after 1754, Killingly, CT

Mary Cloyes (1455)

- b. 6 May 1677, Salem, MA
- d. after 1754, Sturbridge, MA

Children:

Mary Waters

- b. 3 Mar 1706, Topsfield, MA
- d. 18 May 1706, Topsfield, MA

Hannah Waters

- b. 1 Mar 1707, Topsfield, MA
- d. 4 Feb 1709, Topsfield, MA

David Waters

- b. 16 Oct 1708, Topsfield, MA

Jemimah Waters

- b. 8 Mar 1710, Topsfield, MA

Mary Waters

- b. 27 Oct 1711, Topsfield, MA
- m. Joseph Moffatt, Killingly, CT
- d. after 1754, Killingly, CT

Susannah Waters (727)

- b. 7 Aug 1713, Topsfield, MA
- m. James Johnson, 19 Dec 1732, Killingly, CT
- d. 9 Apr 1774, Sturbridge, MA

Abigail Waters

- b. 8 Dec 1714, Topsfield, MA

Hannah Waters

- b. 5 Jan 1716, Topsfield, MA

1456. Timothy Wyman Family

Timothy Wyman (1456)

b. 15 Sep 1661, Woburn, MA
m. Hannah Wiswall, about 1686, Woburn, MA
d. 1709, Woburn, MA

Hannah Wiswall (1457)

b. 6 Apr 1662, Dorchester, MA
d. 17 Aug 1743, Woburn, MA

Children:

Hannah Wyman

b. 7 Jul 1688, Woburn, MA

Timothy Wyman

b. 5 Apr 1691, Woburn, MA
m. Hannah Wyman, 11 Jan 1716, Woburn, MA
d. 7 Jun 1748, Woburn, MA

Eunice Wyman

b. 29 Aug 1692, Woburn, MA, died young

Solomon Wyman (728)

b. 24 Oct 1693, Woburn, MA
m. Mary Peirce, 9 Jun 1725, Medford, MA
d. 2 Jan 1760, Woburn, MA (will probated)

Joseph Wyman

b. 1 Nov 1695, Woburn, MA
m. Ruth Baldwin, about 1721, Woburn, MA
d. 1772, Pelham, NH

Eunice Wyman

b. 24 Feb 1698, Woburn, MA
m. Henry Tottingham, 7 Sep 1721, Woburn, MA
d. before 1748, Woburn, MA

Anne Wyman

b. 26 Mar 1700, Woburn, MA
d. 25 Mar 1774, Andover, MA

Judith Wyman

b. 16 Jun 1702, Woburn, MA
m. John Wright, 23 Mar 1725, Woburn, MA
d. after 1748, Ashford, CT

Eli Wyman

b. 11 Mar 1704, Woburn, MA
d. 22 Aug 1728, Woburn, MA

Ebenezer Wyman

b. 21 Mar 1706, Woburn, MA
m1 Rebecca Johnson, 24 Feb 1736, Woburn, MA
m2 Dorcas Wilson, 2 Apr 1745, Billerica, MA
d. 21 Oct 1760, Townsend, MA

Hesther Wyman

b. 8 Mar 1709, Woburn, MA

Prudence Wyman

b. 8 Mar 1709, Woburn, MA

m. Thomas Phelps, 7 Nov 1727, Andover, MA

d. after 1772, Woburn, MA

Notes:

In 1740 Solomon Wyman served as a sergeant with the Massachusetts Militia.

1458. John Peirce Family

John Peirce (1458)

b. 26 Jan 1671, Woburn, MA

m. Mary Parker, 1697, Woburn, MA

d. 20 Mar 1620, Woburn, MA

Mary Parker (1459)

b. 21 Sep 1680, Groton, MA

d. 17 Jan 1747, Woburn, MA

Children:

Thomas Peirce

b. 11 Aug 1698, Woburn, MA

d. 18 Dec 1698, Woburn, MA

Mary Peirce (729)

b. 6 Jan 1702, Woburn, MA

m. Solomon Wyman, 9 Jun 1725, Medford, MA

d. 5 Jun 1762, Woburn, MA

Abijah Peirce

b. 6 Aug 1716, Woburn, MA

d. 14 Aug 1716, Woburn, MA

1460. Joseph Blood Family

Joseph Blood (*1460*)

b. about 1644, Lynn, MA

m. Mercy Butterworth, 12 Dec 1681, Swansea, MA

d. 1692, Dedham, MA

Mercy Butterworth (*1461*)

b. 22 Jan 1663, Rehoboth, MA

d. after 1714, Groton, MA

Children:

Sarah Blood

b. about 1682, Groton, MA

m. John Palmer, 28 Aug 1718, Little Compton, RI

d. 28 Jul 1766, Little Compton, RI

Richard Blood (*730*)

b. about 1687, Dedham, MA

m. Joanna Dawes, 31 Mar 1714, Charlton, MA

d. 31 Mar 1768, Charlton, MA

Notes:

Joseph Blood served in King Philip's War.

1462. Jonathan Dawes Family

Jonathan Dawes (1462)

- b. 3 Nov 1661, Boston, MA
- m. Hannah Morse, about 1685, Boston, MA
- d. about 1690, Dedham, MA

Hannah Morse (1463)

- b. Feb 1665, Boston, MA
- m1 Jonathan Dawes
- m2 Richard Gridley, 27 Feb 1694, Boston, MA
- d. 15 Jan 1696, Boston, MA

Richard Gridley

- b. 16 Aug 1674, Boston, MA
- m1 Hannah Morse
- m2 Rebecca _____, Boston, MA
- d. Boston, MA

Children of Jonathan Dawes and Hannah Morse:

Joanna Dawes (731)

- b. 21 Apr 1687, Dedham, MA
- m. Richard Blood, 31 Mar 1714, Charlton, MA
- d. 14 Jul 1767, Charlton, MA

1464. Samuel Stiles Family

Samuel Stiles (1464)

- b. 21 May 1682, Rowley Village, MA
- m1 Elizabeth Cary, 2 May 1703, Boxford, MA
- m2 Abigail Pendleton, Connecticut
- d. Connecticut

Elizabeth Cary (1465)

- d. Windham, CT

Abigail Pendleton

- b. 9 Dec 1717, Stonington, CT

Children of Samuel Stiles and Elizabeth Cary:

Moses Stiles (732)

- b. 10 Feb 1705, Boxford, MA
- m. Phebe Cram, 8 Jan 1735, Ashford, CT
- d. after 1767, Lyndeborough, NH

Tabitha Stiles

- b. 4 Jul 1706, Boxford, MA

Isaac Stiles

- b. 26 May 1708, Boxford, MA
- m. Mary Bradley, 17 Apr 1751, Windham County, CT
- d. after 1754, Windham County, CT

Elizabeth Stiles

- b. 8 Jun 1710, Boxford, MA

Samuel Stiles

- b. 19 Mar 1712, Boxford, MA
- m. Huldah Durkee, 7 Oct 1735, Windham County, CT
- d. after 1758, Windham County, CT

Robert Stiles

- b. 6 Apr 1714, Boxford, MA
- m. Hannah Bradley, 30 Jun 1743, Tolland County, CT
- d. after 1749, Tolland County, CT

Children of Samuel Stiles and Abigail Pendleton:

William Stiles

- b. Rhode Island
- d. in Connecticut during Revolutionary War

John Stiles

- b. Rhode Island
- m. Lucy Johnson, Connecticut
- d. 1785, Wilton, NY

Israel Stiles

- b. Rhode Island
- m. Anna Johnson
- d. near Lake George, NY

Notes:

Samuel Stiles and his family moved with the family of his brother Robert from Boxford, MA, to Windham County, CT, between 1714 and 1718. Samuel Stiles settled in the vicinity of Windham, CT, whereas his brother bought land in Lebanon, CT. After his second marriage, Samuel Stiles lived in Rhode Island for a period of time.

1466. John Cram Family

John Cram (1466)

- b. 12 Jan 1686, Hampton Falls, NH
- m. Sarah Holt, 18 Feb 1708, Andover, MA
- d. 1759, Amherst, NH

Sarah Holt (1467)

- b. 17 Jun 1678, Andover, MA
- d. 1 Oct 1757, Lyndeborough, NH

Children:

Jonathan Cram

- b. 21 Feb 1708, Hampton Falls, NH
- m. Mary Chamberlain, 1 Dec 1732, Billerica, MA
- d. 23 Jan 1790, Lyndeborough, NH

Humphrey Cram

- b. 18 Nov 1710, Hampton Falls, NH

Phebe Cram (733)

- b. 8 Jul 1712, Hampton Falls, NH
- m. Moses Stiles, 8 Jan 1735, Ashford, CT
- d. Addison, NY

Joseph Cram

- b. 23 Sep 1713, Hampton Falls, NH
- d. 24 Dec 1714, Hampton Falls, NH

Huldah Cram

- b. 7 Aug 1715, Andover, MA
- m. Ephraim Woodward, 22 Jul 1742, Andover, MA
- d. 21 Aug 1810, Andover, MA

John Cram

- b. 4 Aug 1717, Andover, MA
- m. Sarah _____, Andover, MA
- d. 1740, Andover, MA

Elizabeth Cram

- b. 27 Jun 1719, Andover, MA
- m. Jonathan Chamberlain, 1740, Andover, MA
- d. 30 Apr 1806, Lyndeborough, NH

Eli Cram

- b. 10 Mar 1721, Andover, MA
- m. Hannah _____, Andover, MA

Sarah Cram

- b. 6 May 1722, Andover, MA
- m. Ephraim Putnam, Andover, MA
- d. 15 Oct 1777, Andover, MA

Benjamin Cram

- b. 6 May 1722, Andover, MA
- m. Elizabeth _____, Andover, MA

Notes:

John Cram was one of the early settlers of Salem-Canada, a township granted in 1735 by the Massachusetts General Court to the men or their descendants who had taken part in the Canada Expedition of 1690. John Cram established a homestead in Salem-Canada as early as 1737, after which his family joined him, moving there from Andover, MA. The land where he and his family lived became the town of Lyndeborough, NH. Later, John Cram served with the New Hampshire Militia at Fort William and Mary in the French and Indian Wars.

1468. Thomas Dutton Family

Thomas Dutton (1468)

b. 2 Aug 1681, Billerica, MA
m. Hannah Burge, 3 Jan 1711, Charlestown, MA
d. 1759, Westford, MA

Hannah Burge (1469)

b. 12 Jun 1690, Chelmsford, MA
d. Westford, MA

Children:

Joseph Dutton

b. 12 Dec 1712, Billerica, MA
m. Rebecca Adams, 6 Nov 1735, Westford, MA

Thomas Dutton

b. 28 Aug 1713, Billerica, MA
m1 Mary Hill, 10 May 1737, Billerica, MA
m2 Sarah Fitch, 9 Sep 1756, Billerica, MA
d. after 1773, Rockingham, VT

John Dutton

b. 13 Feb 1715, Billerica, MA
m. Rebecca Shed, 18 Feb 1740, Billerica, MA
d. 1 Dec 1760, Billerica, MA

Josiah Dutton (734)

b. 21 Feb 1717, Billerica, MA
m. Sarah Parker, 6 Apr 1743, Hudson, NH
d. after 1790, Hudson, NH

Hannah Dutton

b. 10 Aug 1718, Billerica, MA
d. Oct 1718, Billerica, MA

Rebecca Dutton

b. 10 Aug 1718, Billerica, MA, died young

Benjamin Dutton

b. 2 May 1720, Billerica, MA
m. Mary Rumrill, 10 Jul 1751, Westford, MA
d. 4 Sep 1811, Westford, MA

James Dutton

b. 5 May 1721, Billerica, MA
m. Rebecca Hildreth, 28 Jun 1750, Westford, MA

Hannah Dutton

b. 13 Jun 1723, Billerica, MA
m1 Joshua Frost, 7 Feb 1765, Billerica, MA
m2 Jonas Sanders, 18 Apr 1786, Billerica, MA

Rebecca Dutton

b. 18 May 1726, Billerica, MA

Ephraim Dutton

b. 1 Jan 1728, Billerica, MA

m. Thankful _____, Westford, MA

David Dutton

b. 22 May 1731, Billerica, MA

m. Esther Heald, 19 Nov 1761, Westford, MA

d. 10 Mar 1818, Westford, MA

Susannah Dutton

b. 10 Mar 1733, Billerica, MA

m. Thomas Read, 13 Dec 1753, Westford, MA

Notes:

Thomas Dutton and his family moved from Billerica, MA, to Westford, MA, after 1738.

1470. Benjamin Parker Family

Benjamin Parker (*1470*)

b. 26 Oct 1689, Billerica, MA

m. Lydia Chamberlain, 22 Oct 1711, Concord, MA

d. Billerica, MA

Lydia Chamberlain (*1471*)

b. 6 Oct 1689, Billerica, MA

d. Billerica, MA

Children:

Lydia Parker

12 Mar 1712, Billerica, MA

Benjamin Parker

b. 17 Sep 1720, Billerica, MA

m. Mary Corey, Jun 1743, Billerica, MA

Sarah Parker (*735*)

b. 12 May 1724, Billerica, MA

m. Josiah Dutton, 6 Apr 1743, Hudson, NH

d. Hudson, NH

Mary Parker

b. 12 Oct 1726, Billerica, MA

m. Simeon Jefts, 10 Dec 1754, Billerica, MA

Robert Parker

b. 13 Jul 1730, Billerica, MA

2880. Nicholas White Family

Nicholas White (2880)

- b. about 1618, England
- m. Susanna Foster, 1643, Dorchester, MA
- d. 1697, Taunton, MA

Susanna Foster (2881)

- b. bap. 14 Jul 1616, Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England
- d. about 1688, Taunton, MA

Children:

Elizabeth White

- b. about 1644, Dorchester, MA
- m1 Samuel Hall, 1664, Taunton, MA
- m2 Jonathan Pratt, 3 Mar 1690, Taunton, MA
- d. 1707, Taunton, MA

Nicholas White (1440)

- b. about 1646, Dorchester, MA
- m. Ursula Macomber, 9 Dec 1673, Taunton, MA
- d. 18 Jan 1728, Norton, MA

John White

- b. 1649, Dorchester, MA
- m. Hannah Smith, 24 Feb 1680, Taunton, MA
- d. 3 Sep 1726, Taunton, MA

Joseph White

- b. about 1652, Dorchester, MA
- m. Mary _____, Taunton, MA
- d. 16 Nov 1724, Taunton, MA (will probated)

Notes:

Nicholas White immigrated to New England before 1643 and settled in Dorchester, MA. He moved to Taunton, MA, with his family between 1652 and 1655.

Susanna Foster immigrated to New England before 1634 with her parents and brothers and sisters, who settled in Dorchester, MA.

Joseph White was wounded in the "Swamp Fight" in King Philip's War.

2882. William Macomber Family

William Macomber (2882)

bap. 25 Mar 1610, Bridport, Dorset, England
m. Ursula Cooper, 16 Jan 1634, Bridport, Dorset, England
d. 27 May 1670, Marshfield, MA

Ursula Cooper (2883)

b. 1618, England
d. 1675, Marshfield, MA

Children:

William Macomber

bur. 30 Aug 1636, Bridport, England

Thomas Macomber

bap. 28 Feb 1636, Bridport, England

Edith Macomber

b. 1640, Plymouth, MA
m. John Lincoln, Nov 1664, Marshfield, MA

Sarah Macomber

b. 1643, Duxbury, MA
m. William Briggs, 6 Nov 1666, Marshfield, MA
d. 20 Mar 1680, Marshfield, MA

William Macomber

b. 1645, Duxbury, MA
m. Mary _____, Marshfield, MA
d. 1711, Marshfield, MA

Hannah Macomber

b. 1647, Duxbury, MA
m. Joseph Randall, Oct 1672, Marshfield, MA

Mathew Macomber

b. 3 Feb 1649, Marshfield, MA
d. 1675, Marshfield, MA

Thomas Macomber

b. 1650, Marshfield, MA
m. Sarah Crocker, 20 Jan 1677, Marshfield, MA
d. 1711, Marshfield, MA

Ursula Macomber (1441)

b. 1653, Marshfield, MA
m. Nicholas White, 9 Dec 1673, Taunton, MA
d. Taunton, MA

John Macomber

b. 1655, Marshfield, MA
m. Hannah Bobbitt, Marshfield, MA
d. 1716, Marshfield, MA

Notes:

William Macomber and Ursula Cooper immigrated to New England before 1638. They settled first in Plymouth Colony, but moved to Duxbury, MA, in 1643, and later to Marshfield, MA.

2884. John King Family

John King (2884, 5776)

- b. England
- m. Mary Blucks, England
- d. after 1649, Weymouth, MA

Mary Blucks (2885, 5777)

- b. England
- d. Weymouth, MA

Children:

John King (2888)

- b. about 1630, England
- m. Esther Bayley, about 1646, Weymouth, MA
- d. 29 Apr 1691, Weymouth, MA (will probated)

Mary King

- b. 15 Jun 1639, Weymouth, MA
- m. Joseph Chapin, 30 Nov 1658, Weymouth, MA

Abigail King

- b. 14 Mar 1641, Weymouth, MA

Philip King (1442)

- b. about 1645, Weymouth, MA
- m. Judith Whitman, Weymouth, MA
- d. 26 Dec 1710, Taunton, MA

Notes:

John King, his wife, and one son immigrated to New England before 1639 and settled in Weymouth, MA.

2886. *John Whitman Family*

John Whitman (2886)

- b. 1602, England
- m. Ruth _____, 1625, England
- d. 13 Nov 1692, Weymouth, MA

Ruth _____ (2887)

- b. about 1607, England
- d. 17 Aug 1662, Weymouth, MA

Children:

Thomas Whitman

- b. 1629, England
- m. Abigail Byram, 22 Nov 1656, Weymouth, MA
- d. 1712, Bridgewater, MA

John Whitman

- b. 1631, England
- m1 Ruth Reed, 19 Dec 1662, Weymouth, MA
- m2 Abigail Hollis, Weymouth, MA
- d. 1 Feb 1713, Weymouth, MA

Sarah Whitman

- b. about 1633, England
- m. Abraham Jones, 1656, Weymouth, MA
- d. 11 Jun 1718, Hull, MA

Mary Whitman

- b. 1634, England
- m. John Pratt, 22 Nov 1656, Weymouth, MA
- d. 10 Jul 1716, Weymouth, MA

Elizabeth Whitman

- b. about 1639, Weymouth, MA
- m. Joseph Green, May 1657, Weymouth, MA
- d. 2 Feb 1720, Weymouth, MA

Hannah Whitman

- b. 24 Aug 1641, Weymouth, MA
- m. Stephen French, 19 Sep 1660, Weymouth, MA
- d. after 1718, Weymouth, MA

Zechariah Whitman

- b. 1644, Hull, MA
- m. Sarah Alcock, 25 Oct 1710, Hull, MA
- d. 5 Nov 1726, Hull, MA

Abiah Whitman

- b. 1646, Weymouth, MA
- m. Mary Ford, Weymouth, MA
- d. 28 Jan 1728, Weymouth, MA

Judith Whitman (1443)

b. 1650, Weymouth, MA

m. Philip King, Weymouth, MA

d. after 1710, Weymouth, MA

Notes:

John Whitman, his wife Ruth, and four children immigrated to New England before 1638 and settled in Weymouth, MA.

Zechariah Whitman, brother of John Whitman, his wife Sarah, and a son immigrated to New England aboard the *Truelove* in 1635. The family settled first in New Haven, CT, then in Milford, CT. Zechariah Whitman was born in 1595 in England, and died on 25 Apr 1666 in Milford, CT.

2888. *John King Family*

John King (2888)

- b. about 1630, England
- m. Esther Bayley, about 1646, Weymouth, MA
- d. 29 Apr 1691, Weymouth, MA (will probated)

Esther Bayley (2889)

- b. about 1626, England
- d. 28 Feb 1701, Weymouth, MA

Children:

Sarah King

- b. about 1647, Weymouth, MA
- m. Alexander Bogle, 16 Jul 1662, Weymouth, MA
- d. 2 Sep 1712, Roxbury, MA

Fearnot King

- b. 29 Jun 1655, Weymouth, MA

Samuel King

- b. Weymouth, MA
- d. after 1686, Weymouth, MA

Hezekiah King (1444)

- b. about 1658, Weymouth, MA
- m. Mary Shaw, 1679, Weymouth, MA
- d. after 1686, Weymouth, MA

John King

- b. 12 Apr 1659, Weymouth, MA, died young

John King

- b. 25 Dec 1661, Weymouth, MA

Esther King

- b. 28 Sep 1664, Weymouth, MA

Susan King

- b. Weymouth, MA
- d. after 1686, Weymouth, MA

Patience King

- b. 4 Oct 1668, Weymouth, MA

Johannah King

- b. Weymouth, MA
- d. after 1686, Weymouth, MA

Notes:

John King immigrated to New England with his parents, who settled in Weymouth, MA, before 1639.

Esther Bayley immigrated to New England with her parents and brothers, who settled in Weymouth, MA, before 1640.

2890. *John Shaw Family*

John Shaw (2890)

bap. 23 May 1630, Northowram, Yorkshire, England
m. Alice Phillips, 1653, Weymouth, MA
d. 16 Sep 1704, Weymouth, MA

Alice Phillips (2891)

b. 1636, Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England
d. 6 Mar 1665, Weymouth, MA

Children:

John Shaw

b. Weymouth, MA
m. Hannah _____, Weymouth, MA

Elizabeth Shaw

b. 26 Feb 1656, Weymouth, MA
m. Joseph Poole, Weymouth, MA

Abraham Shaw

b. 10 Oct 1657, Weymouth, MA
d. before 1706, Weymouth, MA

Mary Shaw (1445)

b. 24 Mar 1660, Weymouth, MA
m. Hezekiah King, 1679, Weymouth, MA
d. 11 Mar 1706, Weymouth, MA

Nicholas Shaw

b. 23 Mar 1662, Weymouth, MA
m. Deborah Whitmarsh, Weymouth, MA
d. 19 Dec 1717, Weymouth, MA

Joseph Shaw

b. 15 Apr 1664, Weymouth, MA
m. Judith Whitmarsh, Weymouth, MA
d. 14 Sep 1718, Bridgewater, MA

Alice Shaw

b. 6 Jul 1666, Weymouth, MA
m. John Andrews, Weymouth, MA
d. 1 Feb 1735, Westfield, MA

Hannah Shaw

b. 7 Apr 1668, Weymouth, MA
m. Gideon Terrill, Weymouth, MA

Benjamin Shaw

b. 16 Jun 1670, Weymouth, MA
m. Hannah _____, Weymouth, MA

Abigail Shaw

b. 15 Jul 1672, Weymouth, MA
m. Richard Davenport, Weymouth, MA

Ebenezer Shaw

b. 24 Apr 1674, Weymouth, MA

d. before 1706, Weymouth, MA

Notes:

John Shaw immigrated to New England with his parents, brothers, and sisters before 1636.

Alice Phillips immigrated to New England with her parents and a brother and a sister about 1638.

2892. *James Torrey Family*

James Torrey (2892)

b. 1612, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset, England
m. Anne Hatch, 2 Nov 1643, Scituate, MA
d. 6 Jul 1665, Scituate, MA

Anne Hatch (2893)

bap. 3 Dec 1626, Wye, Kent, England
m1 James Torrey
m2 John Phillips, 3 Apr 1677, Marshfield, MA
d. about 1691, Marshfield, MA

Children of James Torrey and Anne Hatch:

James Torrey

b. 3 Sep 1644, Scituate, MA
m1 Lydia Wills, 1 Jun 1666, Scituate, MA
m2 Elizabeth Rawlins, 29 Sep 1679, Scituate, MA
m3 Eunice Dean, 30 Jul 1701, Scituate, MA
d. 1719, Scituate, MA

William Torrey

b. 15 Mar 1646, Scituate, MA, died young

Joseph Torrey

b. 18 Mar 1648, Scituate, MA
d. 8 May 1714, Scituate, MA

Damaris Torrey

b. 26 Oct 1651, Scituate, MA
m. Richard Prouty, Dec 1676, Scituate, MA
d. Scituate, MA

Jonathan Torrey (1446)

b. 20 Sep 1654, Scituate, MA
m. Ruth Fry, Weymouth, MA
d. 7 Jun 1718, Weymouth, MA

Mary Torrey

b. 14 Feb 1657, Scituate, MA
m. Samuel Humphrey, about 1678, Scituate, MA
d. Rhode Island

Josiah Torrey

b. 28 Jan 1658, Scituate, MA
m1 Isabel Witherell, 6 Oct 1684, Scituate, MA
m2 Sarah Mendall, 12 Jan 1692, Scituate, MA
d. about 1722, Scituate, MA

Sarah Torrey

b. 9 Feb 1661, Scituate, MA
m1 Richard Warren, about 1677, Scituate, MA
m2 Thomas Ewer, 18 Sep 1712, Scituate, MA
d. Barnstable, MA

Joanna Torrey

b. 4 May 1663, Scituate, MA

m. Thomas Lambert, 3 May 1702, Scituate, MA

d. Scituate, MA

Bethiah Torrey

b. 19 Jul 1665, Scituate, MA

m. Robert Woodward, about 1684, Scituate, MA

d. Scituate, MA

Notes:

James Torrey immigrated to New England with three brothers in 1640.

Anne Hatch immigrated to New England with her parents, brothers, and sisters in 1635 aboard the *Hercules*.

2894. *George Fry Family*

George Fry (2894)

- b. about 1616, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset, England
- d. 26 Jul 1676, Weymouth, MA (will)

Children:

Ruth Fry (1447)

- b. about 1650, Weymouth, MA
- m. Jonathan Torrey, Weymouth, MA
- d. 28 Apr 1724, Weymouth, MA

Naomi Fry

- b. Weymouth, MA
- m. Timothy Yeales, Weymouth, MA

Bethia Fry

- b. Weymouth, MA
- m. _____ Reed, Weymouth, MA

Notes:

George Fry immigrated to New England with his parents and sister in 1640.

2896. *John Sallows Family*

John Sallows (2896)

- b. about 1627, England
- m1 Hannah Wolfe, 9 Dec 1655, Salem, MA
- m2 Elizabeth _____, Beverly, MA
- d. 9 Mar 1708, Beverly, MA

Hannah Wolfe (2897)

- b. about 1635, Salem, MA
- d. before 1671, Beverly, MA

Elizabeth _____

- b. Salem, MA
- d. after 1708, Salem, MA

Children of John Sallows and Hannah Wolfe:

John Sallows

- b. 12 Dec 1656, Salem, MA
- m. Katherine _____, Salem, MA
- d. 1690, Beverly, MA

Peter Sallows

- b. 24 Dec 1658, Salem, MA
- d. 4 Jul 1668, Salem, MA

Joseph Sallows

- b. 1 Feb 1660, Salem, MA
- d. Mar 1661, Salem, MA

Hannah Sallows

- b. 1 Aug 1662, Salem, MA
- m. Joshua Bisson, 14 Dec 1710, Beverly, MA
- d. 16 Sep 1726, Beverly, MA

Thomas Sallows (1448)

- b. 24 Oct 1665, Salem, MA
- m. Abigail _____, Salem, MA
- d. 28 Mar 1747, Beverly, MA

Abigail Sallows

- b. 22 Jun 1667, Beverly, MA
- m. Cornelius Baker, Beverly, MA
- d. 1 Jul 1714, Beverly, MA

Children of John Sallows and Elizabeth _____:

Elizabeth Sallows

- bap. 16 Jun 1672, Beverly, MA
- m. Joseph Trask, 20 Dec 1693, Salem, MA
- d. after 1735, Beverly, MA

Robert Sallows

bap. 29 Oct 1676, Beverly, MA

m1 Mary Thistle, 14 Dec 1697, Beverly, MA

m2 Elizabeth Larcum, 9 Feb 1715, Beverly, MA

d. 1756, Beverly, MA

Sarah Sallows

bap. 1 Jun 1679, Beverly, MA

m1 Benjamin Wallis, 26 Dec 1704, Beverly, MA

m2 Peter Pride, 8 Dec 1726, Beverly, MA

d. 1750, Beverly, MA

Margaret Sallows

b. 4 May 1682, Beverly, MA

d. after 1751, Beverly, MA

Michael Sallows

b. 20 Aug 1684, Beverly, MA

d. 13 Jul 1711, Winter Harbour, ME

Theophilus Sallows

b. 10 Aug 1688, Beverly, MA

d. before 1710, Beverly, MA

Notes:

John Sallows immigrated to New England with his parents, brothers, and a sister before 1635.

Michael Sallows was killed by Indians at Winter Harbour, ME, 13 Jul 1711.

2900. Nicholas la Groves Family

Nicholas la Groves (2900)

- b. about 1645, Isle of Jersey, France
- m. Hannah Sallows, 16 May 1671, Salem, MA
- d. before 1704, Beverly, MA

Hannah Sallows (2901)

- b. 9 Sep 1654, Salem, MA
- d. 1718, Beverly, MA

Children:

Susannah la Groves

- b. 8 May 1672, Beverly, MA
- m. Benjamin Patch, 16 Jul 1694, Beverly, MA
- d. 2 Nov 1733, Beverly, MA

Nicholas la Groves

- bap. 19 Apr 1674, Beverly, MA
- d. 1726-28, Beverly, MA

Hannah la Groves

- bap. 10 Sep 1676, Beverly, MA
- m. Robert Moulton, 12 Apr 1698, Beverly, MA

Peter la Groves

- bap. 14 Sep 1679, Beverly, MA
- m1 Hannah Winter, 26 Jan 1703, Beverly, MA
- m2 Abigail _____, 1708, Beverly, MA
- m3 Hannah Woodbury Stone, 7 Jan 1719, Beverly, MA
- m4 Mary Maxfield, Beverly, MA
- bur. 14 Mar 1755, Beverly, MA

John Groves (bap. John la Groves) (1450)

- b. 24 Sep 1681, Beverly, MA
- m. Rebecca Wallis, 23 Feb 1704, Beverly, MA
- d. before 1706, Beverly, MA

Freeborn la Groves

- b. 11 Feb 1683, Beverly, MA
- d. after 1704, Beverly, MA

Notes:

Nicholas la Groves was a Huguenot refugee. He emigrated from the Isle of Jersey to New England before 1668 and settled in Salem, MA.

2902. *John Wallis Family*

John Wallis (2902)

- b. about 1627, Cornwall, England
- m. Mary Phippen, Falmouth, ME
- d. 13 Dec 1690, Gloucester, MA

Mary Phippen (2903)

- bap. 5 Mar 1644, Hingham, MA
- d. after 1691, Gloucester, MA

Children:

Dorcas Wallis

- b. about 1658, Falmouth, ME
- m. John Lane, Falmouth, ME
- d. 9 Feb 1751, Gloucester, MA

Josiah Wallis

- b. 1660-63, Falmouth, ME
- m1 Elizabeth _____
- m2 Mary Standford, Purpoosduck, ME
- m3 Sarah _____, 19 Dec 1706, Gloucester, MA
- d. 9 Feb 1741, Gloucester, MA

James Wallis

- b. about 1670, Purpoosduck, ME
- m. Martha Standford, Purpoosduck, ME
- d. 1739-44, Gloucester, MA

Daughter

- b. Purpoosduck, ME
- m. Matthew Pauling, before 1700

Benjamin Wallis

- b. about 1675, Salem or Gloucester, MA
- m1 Elizabeth Morgan, 23 Mar 1696, Beverly, MA
- m2 Sarah Sallows, 26 Dec 1704, Beverly, MA
- d. before 1725, Beverly, MA

Elizabeth Wallis

- b. 12 Sep 1678, Gloucester, MA
- m. Joseph Morgan, 11 Aug 1700, Beverly, MA
- d. 10 Aug 1703, Purpoosduck, ME

Joseph Wallis

- b. about 1680, Purpoosduck, ME
- m. Elizabeth Black, 13 Jan 1702, Beverly, MA
- d. after 1721, Beverly, MA

Rebecca Wallis (1451)

- b. about 1683, Purpoosduck, ME
- m1 John Groves, 23 Feb 1704, Beverly, MA
- m2 Joseph Foster, 4 Sep 1708, Beverly, MA
- d. after 1761, Beverly, MA

Susanna Wallis
d. after 1724, Beverly, MA

Notes:

John Wallis immigrated to New England, date unknown. He was a fisherman in Falmouth, ME, before 1650, and bought land in Purpooduck, ME in 1667. He was a refugee in Salem and Gloucester, MA, during the first Indian war in 1675, and moved to Gloucester after the second war.

2904. Nathaniel Johnson Family

Nathaniel Johnson (2904)

- b. Jan 1666, Scituate, MA
- m. Abigail May, Hingham, MA
- d. 4 May 1755, Pomfret, CT

Abigail May (2905)

- b. 22 May 1659, Roxbury, MA
- d. 9 Apr 1745, Pomfret, CT

Children:

Abigail Johnson

- b. Jul 1683, Hingham, MA, died young

Nathaniel Johnson (1452)

- b. about 1684, Hingham, MA
- m. Mary Haven, 23 Nov 1708, Sherborn, MA
- d. Sherborn, MA

Joseph Johnson

- b. 9 Sep 1685, Hingham, MA
- m. Lydia Twitchell, 13 May 1709, Hingham, MA
- d. Holliston, MA

Abigail Johnson

- b. 1 Apr 1687, Hingham, MA
- d. 15 Jan 1782, Pomfret, CT

Elisha Johnson

- b. 12 Mar 1688, Hingham, MA
- m. Abigail Weld, 25 May 1709, Roxbury, MA
- d. Sutton, MA

Thomas Johnson

- b. 12 Mar 1690, Hingham, MA

Mary Johnson

- b. 11 Mar 1691, Hingham, MA
- m. Noah Morse, 12 Jul 1705, Sherborn, MA

Jonathan Johnson

- b. 16 Mar 1692, Hingham, MA
- d. 6 Jan 1702, Sherborn, MA

Martha Johnson

- b. 19 Feb 1697, Sherborn, MA
- m. Timothy Sabin, 1 Feb 1717, Pomfret, CT
- d. 2 Oct 1745, Pomfret, CT

Mehitable Johnson

- b. 15 Oct 1699, Sherborn, MA
- m. Humphrey Goodale, 12 Jan 1727, Pomfret, CT

2906. *John Haven Family*

John Haven (2906)

b. 10 Dec 1656, Lynn, MA
m. Hannah Hitchings, 3 Oct 1682, Lynn, MA
d. 1705, Framingham, MA

Hannah Hitchings (2907)

b. Lynn, MA
m1 John Haven
m2 John Howe, 1 Jul 1712, Framingham, MA
d. Hopkington, MA

John Howe

b. 24 Jul 1664, Sudbury, MA
m1 Elizabeth Woolsen, 3 Nov 1686, Sudbury, MA
m2 Hannah Hitchings
d. 19 Apr 1740, Hopkington, MA

Children of John Haven and Hannah Hitchings:

John Haven

b. 1 Jun 1683, Lynn, MA

Elkanah Haven

b. Lynn, MA

Mary Haven (1453)

b. Lynn, MA

m. Nathaniel Johnson, 23 Nov 1708, Sherborn, MA

d. Sherborn, MA

Nathan Haven

b. Lynn, MA

Joseph Haven

b. Lynn, MA

Hannah Haven

b. Lynn, MA

Notes:

John Haven, Hannah Hitchings, and their family moved to Framingham, MA, in 1694.

2908. *James Waters Family*

James Waters (2908)

- b. about 1638, Salem, MA
- m1 Mary Stallworthy, 24 Mar 1670, Topsfield, MA
- m2 Rachel Hart, 22 May 1695, Topsfield, MA
- d. 11 Sep 1704, Topsfield, MA

Mary Stallworthy (2909)

- b. Topsfield, MA
- d. before 1695, Topsfield, MA

Rachel Hart

- b. Topsfield, MA
- d. Topsfield, MA

Children of James Waters and Mary Stallworthy:

- Mary Waters
 - b. 7 Feb 1670, Topsfield, MA
- Elizabeth Waters
 - b. 23 May 1672, Topsfield, MA
- Abigail Waters
 - b. 21 Apr 1677, Topsfield, MA
- Samuel Waters
 - b. 22 May 1679, Topsfield, MA
- Daniel Waters (1454)
 - b. 29 Nov 1682, Topsfield, MA
 - m. Mary Cloyes, 19 Dec 1704, Topsfield, MA
 - d. after 1754, Killingly, CT
- Stallworthy Waters
 - b. 9 Feb 1686, Topsfield, MA
- Roger Waters
 - b. 17 Feb 1686, Topsfield, MA

Children of James Waters and Rachel Hart:

- Elizabeth Waters
 - b. 17 Feb 1701, Topsfield, MA

2910. Thomas Cloyes Family

Thomas Cloyes (2910)

- b. 1656, Watertown, MA
- m. Susannah Lewis, Falmouth, ME
- d. May 1690, Falmouth, ME

Susannah Lewis (2911)

- b. Falmouth, ME
- d. after 1690, Falmouth, ME

Children:

Mary Cloyes (1455)

- b. 6 May 1677, Salem, MA
- m. Daniel Waters, 19 Dec 1704, Topsfield, MA
- d. after 1754, Sturbridge, MA

Thomas Cloyes

- b. about 1679, Salem, MA
- d. after 1717, Boston, MA

George Cloyes

- b. about 1680, Falmouth, ME
- m. Lydia Deal, 16 May 1717, Salem, MA
- d. after 1735, Salem, MA

Hannah Cloyes

- b. about 1683, Falmouth, ME
- d. after 1731, Salem, MA

Notes:

Thomas Cloyes was killed by the French and Indians at the second destruction of Falmouth, ME, in 1690.

2912. *Francis Wyman Family*

Francis Wyman (2912)

bap. 24 Feb 1619, Westmill, Hertfordshire, England
m1 Judith Peirce, 30 Jan 1645, Woburn, MA
m2 Abigail Reed, 2 Oct 1650, Woburn, MA
d. 28 Nov 1699, Woburn, MA

Judith Peirce

b. Norwich, Norfolk, England
d. before 1650, Woburn, MA

Abigail Reed (2913)

b. Feb 1634, England
d. 30 Nov 1699, Woburn, MA

Children of Francis Wyman and Abigail Reed:

Judith Wyman

b. 29 Sep 1652, Woburn, MA
d. 22 Dec 1652, Woburn, MA

Francis Wyman

b. about 1654, Woburn, MA
d. 26 Apr 1676, Woburn, MA

William Wyman

b. 22 Feb 1656, Woburn, MA
m. Prudence Putnam, 25 Feb 1682, Woburn, MA
d. 1705, Woburn, MA

Abigail Reed Wyman

b. about 1659, Woburn, MA
m. Stephen Richardson, 2 Jan 1676, Billerica, MA
d. 17 Sep 1720, Woburn, MA

Timothy Wyman (1456)

b. 15 Sep 1661, Woburn, MA
m. Hannah Wiswall, about 1686, Woburn, MA
d. 1709, Woburn, MA

Joseph Wyman

b. 9 Nov 1663, Woburn, MA
d. 24 Jul 1714, Woburn, MA

Nathaniel Wyman

b. 25 Nov 1665, Woburn, MA
m. Mary Winn, 28 Jun 1692, Woburn, MA
d. 8 Dec 1717, Woburn, MA

Samuel Wyman

b. 29 Nov 1667, Woburn, MA
m. Rebecca Johnson, 17 Mar 1692, Woburn, MA
d. 17 May 1725, Woburn, MA

Thomas Wyman

b. 1 Apr 1671, Woburn, MA

m. Mary Richardson, 5 May 1696, Woburn, MA

d. 4 Sep 1731, Woburn, MA

Benjamin Wyman

b. 25 Aug 1674, Woburn, MA

m. Elizabeth Prentiss Hancock, 20 Jan 1703, Cambridge, MA

d. 19 Dec 1735, Woburn, MA

Stephen Wyman

b. 2 Jun 1676, Woburn, MA

d. 19 Aug 1676, Woburn, MA

Judith Wyman

b. 15 Jan 1679, Woburn, MA

m. Nathaniel Bacon, about 1698, Woburn, MA

d. Nov 1744, Woburn, MA

Notes:

Francis Wyman and his brother John immigrated to New England in 1636. They were among the earliest settlers of Charlestown, MA, where on 18 Dec 1640 both signed Town Orders for Woburn, MA.

“Wyman’s Lane,” now Wyman Street of Woburn, was first mentioned as a highway in 1649. The two brothers had town houses in Woburn, although the homes at their farms near Burlington, MA, were better known. The house built by Francis Wyman in 1666 still stands and is the property of the Francis Wyman Association. It is historic through both the Colonial and Revolutionary Periods.

Abigail Reed immigrated to New England with her parents and two brothers aboard the *Defence* in 1635.

Francis Wyman, Jr., was killed in King Philip’s War in 1676.

2914. Enoch Wiswall Family

Enoch Wiswall (2914)

- b. 1633, Smithford, Lancashire, England
- m. Elizabeth Oliver, 25 Nov 1657, Dorchester, MA
- d. 28 Nov 1706, Dorchester, MA

Elizabeth Oliver (2915)

- b. 28 Feb 1640, Boston, MA
- d. 31 May 1712, Dorchester, MA

Children:

John Wiswall

- b. 10 Dec 1658, Dorchester, MA
- m1 Hannah Baker, 5 May 1685, Dorchester, MA
- m2 Mary _____, Dorchester, MA

Enoch Wiswall

- b. 10 Jan 1661, Dorchester, MA
- d. 18 Jan 1661, Dorchester, MA

Hannah Wiswall (1457)

- b. 6 Apr 1662, Dorchester, MA
- m. Timothy Wyman, about 1686, Woburn, MA
- d. 17 Aug 1743, Woburn, MA

Oliver Wiswall

- b. 25 Jan 1665, Dorchester, MA
- m. Sarah Baker, 1 Jan 1690, Dorchester, MA
- d. 28 Nov 1706, Dorchester, MA

Elizabeth Wiswall

- b. 28 Apr 1667, Dorchester, MA
- d. 25 Apr 1692, Dorchester, MA

Esther Wiswall

- b. 28 Dec 1669, Dorchester, MA
- m. Silence Allen, 20 Jan 1692, Dorchester, MA

Susanna Wiswall

- b. 2 Aug 1672, Dorchester, MA
- m. Edward Breck, 1 Apr 1698, Dorchester, MA

Enoch Wiswall

- b. 6 Apr 1675, Dorchester, MA
- d. 8 Oct 1676, Dorchester, MA

Mary Wiswall

- b. 27 Aug 1677, Dorchester, MA
- m. Samuel Robinson, 13 Mar 1706, Dorchester, MA

Samuel Wiswall

- b. 2 Sep 1679, Dorchester, MA
- d. 23 Dec 1746, Edgartown, MA

Enoch Wiswall

- b. 25 Feb 1682, Dorchester, MA

Ebenezer Wiswall

b. 25 Feb 1682, Dorchester, MA

m. Anna Capen, 30 Nov 1721, Dorchester, MA

Notes:

Enoch Wiswall immigrated to New England with his parents and a sister in 1635.

2916. *John Peirce Family*

John Peirce (2916)

- b. 7 Mar 1643, Woburn, MA
- m. Deborah Convers, 1 Jul 1663, Woburn, MA
- d. 25 Mar 1720, Woburn, MA

Deborah Convers (2917)

- b. 25 Jul 1647, Woburn, MA
- d. Woburn, MA

Children:

Deborah Peirce

- b. 30 Oct 1666, Woburn, MA
- m. James Wilson, 19 Jan 1687, Woburn, MA
- d. 14 Dec 1703, Lexington, MA

John Peirce (1458)

- b. 26 Jan 1671, Woburn, MA
- m. Mary Parker, 1697, Woburn, MA
- d. 20 Mar 1720, Woburn, MA

Thomas Peirce

- b. 23 Dec 1672, Woburn, MA
- m. Mary Wyman, 1693, Woburn, MA
- d. before 1716, Woburn, MA

James Peirce

- b. 6 Aug 1674, Woburn, MA
- d. 13 Sep 1685, Woburn, MA

Daniel Peirce

- b. 7 Nov 1676, Woburn, MA
- m. Dinah Holt, 3 Jul 1705, Woburn, MA

James Peirce

- b. 8 Oct 1686, Woburn, MA

Joseph Peirce

- b. 24 Aug 1688, Woburn, MA

Ruth Peirce

- b. 1690, Woburn, MA

Josiah Peirce

- b. Jun 1691, Woburn, MA
- m. Hannah Thompson, Woburn, MA

2918. James Parker Family

James Parker (2918)

- b. 15 Apr 1652, Woburn, MA
- m. Mary Parker, 11 Dec 1678, Chelmsford, MA
- d. 27 Jul 1694, Groton, MA

Mary Parker (2919)

- b. 15 Nov 1655, Chelmsford, MA
- d. Groton, MA

Children:

Mary Parker (1459)

- b. 21 Sep 1680, Groton, MA
- m. John Peirce, 1697, Woburn, MA
- d. Woburn, MA

Samuel Parker

- b. 22 Sep 1682, Groton, MA
- m. Mary Carder, 21 Jun 1704, Boston, MA
- d. 30 Oct 1775, Coventry, CT

Phineas Parker

- b. Groton, MA
- m1 Abigail _____, Groton, MA
- m2 Elizabeth Bowers, 14 Jun 1722, Woburn, MA
- d. 13 Aug 1744, Groton, MA

James Parker

- b. 24 Mar 1686, Groton, MA
- d. 21 Jan 1749, Groton, MA

Abraham Parker

- b. 4 Jan 1690, Groton, MA

Notes:

James Parker was killed by the Indians in 1694.

2920. Richard Blood Family

Richard Blood (2920)

- b. about 1617, Ruddington, Nottinghamshire, England
- m. Isabel _____, 25 Nov 1642, Concord, MA
- d. 7 Dec 1683, Groton, MA

Isabel _____ (2921)

- b. England
- d. after 1683, Groton, MA

Children:

Joseph Blood (1460)

- b. about 1644, Lynn, MA
- m. Mercy Butterworth, 12 Dec 1681, Swansea, MA
- d. 1692, Dedham, MA

James Blood

- b. about 1645, Lynn, MA
- m1 Elizabeth Longley, 7 Sep 1669, Groton, MA
- m2 Abigail Kemp, 20 Dec 1686, Watertown, MA
- d. 13 Dec 1692, Groton, MA

Sarah Blood

- b. Jun 1648, Lynn, MA
- m. Zachariah Ferris, 12 Nov 1673, Charlestown, MA
- d. after 1711, Charlestown, CT

Nathaniel Blood

- b. Apr 1650, Lynn, MA
- m. Hannah Parker, 13 Jun 1670, Groton, MA
- d. after 1720, Groton, MA

Mary Blood

- b. Groton, MA
- d. 19 Apr 1662, Groton, MA

Hannah Blood

- b. Mar 1664, Groton, MA
- m. Joseph Parker, Jr., 19 Nov 1684, Chelmsford, MA
- d. after 1728, Groton, MA

Notes:

Richard Blood immigrated to New England in 1639 with his parents and brothers, who settled in Concord, MA. Richard and Isabel Blood settled in Lynn, MA, after their marriage, but moved to Groton in 1660.

Joseph Blood served in King Philip's War.

James Blood was killed by the Indians at Groton in 1692.

2922. *John Butterworth Family*

John Butterworth (2922)

bap. 16 Sep 1627, Halifax, Yorkshire, England
m1 Sarah Freeman, about 1650, Rehoboth, MA
m2 Hannah Bowerman Fry, 1697-1700, Swansea, MA
d. 1 Sep 1708, Bristol, RI (will probated)

Sarah Freeman (2923)

b. about 1630, England
d. before 1697-1700, Swansea, MA

Children of John Butterworth and Sarah Freeman:

John Butterworth

b. 8 Sep 1651, Rehoboth, MA
m. Hannah Wheaton, 4 Sep 1674, Rehoboth, MA
d. 20 Mar 1731, Rehoboth, MA

Sarah Butterworth

b. 28 May 1653, Rehoboth, MA
m. William Hayward, 1672, Swansea, MA
d. before 1708, Mendon, MA

Nathaniel Butterworth

b. 12 Apr 1655, Rehoboth, MA
d. 1682, Swansea, MA

Joseph Butterworth

b. 15 May 1657, Rehoboth, MA
m. Elizabeth Boomer, 22 Jul 1691, Swansea, MA
d. 1746, Swansea, MA

Deborah Butterworth

b. 2 May 1659, Rehoboth, MA
m. John Jenkins, 24 Nov 1685, Swansea, MA
d. before 1708, Rehoboth, MA

Samuel Butterworth

b. 8 Sep 1661, Rehoboth, MA
m. Mary Thayer, Rehoboth, MA
bur. 1 Dec 1685, Rehoboth, MA

Mercy Butterworth (1461)

b. 22 Jan 1663, Rehoboth, MA
m. Joseph Blood, 12 Dec 1681, Swansea, MA
d. after 1692, Groton, MA

Hopestill Butterworth

b. 1 Mar 1665, Rehoboth, MA
m1 John Luther, 25 Jan 1688, Swansea, MA
m2 John Eddy, Swansea, MA
d. after 1708, Swansea, MA

Daniel Butterworth

b. 1 Mar 1665, Rehoboth, MA, died young

Mary Butterworth

- b. 15 May 1667, Rehoboth, MA
- m. Samuel Thayer, Swansea, MA
- d. after 1708, Mendon, MA

George Butterworth

- b. 15 May 1667, Rehoboth, MA, died young

Experience Butterworth

- b. 15 Aug 1669, Rehoboth, MA, died young

Benjamin Butterworth

- b. 31 Oct 1672, Rehoboth, MA
- m. Huldah Hayward, 6 Jan 1692, Swansea, MA
- d. before 1708, Swansea, MA

Notes:

John Butterworth immigrated to New England with parents and brothers about 1635 and settled in Weymouth, MA. John Butterworth moved to Dorchester, MA, about 1640, then to Rehoboth, MA, about 1645. He later moved from Rehoboth to Swansea, MA, where he became the deacon of the Baptist Church of Swansea.

2924. *William Dawes Family*

William Dawes (2924)

- b. 1620, England
- m. Susanna Mills, 1641, Braintree, MA
- d. 1690, Boston, MA

Susanna Mills (2925)

- b. about 1620, England
- d. Boston, MA

Children:

Ambrose Dawes

- b. 24 Jul 1642, Braintree, MA
- m. Mary Bumstead, Dec 1663, Boston, MA
- d. 9 Nov 1705, Boston, MA

Joanna Dawes

- bap. 2 Jun 1650, Braintree, MA
- d. about 1657, Boston, MA

Susan Dawes

- bap. 17 Oct 1652, Braintree, MA
- m. John Nichols, about 1675, Boston, MA
- d. after 1695, Boston, MA

William Dawes

- b. 8 Mar 1655, Boston, MA
- d. after 1695, Boston, MA

Robert Dawes

- b. about 1656, Boston, MA
- d. 24 Mar 1703, Boston, MA

Johanna Dawes

- bap. 2 Aug 1657, Boston, MA
- d. 14 Jan 1659, Boston, MA

Hannah Dawes

- b. 7 Jan 1660, Boston, MA
- d. 14 Jan 1660, Boston, MA

Jonathan Dawes (1462)

- b. 3 Nov 1661, Boston, MA
- m. Hannah Morse, about 1682, Boston, MA
- d. about 1690, Dedham, MA

Notes:

William Dawes immigrated to New England aboard the *Planter* in 1635. He settled first in Braintree, MA, where he married Susanna Mills. William Dawes and his family moved to Boston, MA, in 1652.

Susanna Mills immigrated to New England with her parents and sister with the Winthrop Fleet of 1630.

2926. *John Morse Family*

John Morse (2926)

- b. 8 Jun 1639, Dedham, MA
- m. Elizabeth Bosworth, Boston, MA
- d. 25 Oct 1679, Boston, MA

Elizabeth Bosworth (2927)

- b. 26 Jul 1640, Boston, MA
- d. after 1678, Boston, MA

Children:

Elizabeth Morse

- b. 22 Jan 1661, Boston, MA
- m. John Eustice, Boston, MA
- d. 20 Nov 1714, Boston, MA

Ruth Morse

- b. 18 Dec 1662, Boston, MA
- d. 2 Jun 1664, Boston, MA

Hannah Morse (1463)

- b. Feb 1665, Boston, MA
- m1 Jonathan Dawes, about 1685, Boston, MA
- m2 Richard Gridley, 27 Feb 1694, Boston, MA
- d. 15 Jan 1696, Boston, MA

Abigail Morse

- b. 30 Mar 1667, Boston, MA
- m. Bryan Smith, Boston, MA

Ruth Morse

- b. 13 Jan 1669, Boston, MA

Bethia Morse

- b. 13 or 15 Jan 1671, Boston, MA

John Morse

- b. 28 Aug 1673, Boston, MA

Samuel Morse

- b. 13 Nov 1676, Boston, MA, died young

Sarah Morse

- b. 24 Nov 1677, Boston, MA

2928. Robert Stiles Family

Robert Stiles (2928)

- b. about 1634, Yorkshire, England
- m1 Elizabeth Frye, 4 Oct 1660, Rowley Village, MA
- m2 Elizabeth _____, Rowley Village, MA
- d. 30 Jul 1690, Boxford, MA

Elizabeth Frye

- b. 1637, Basingstoke, Hampshire, England
- d. before 1677, Rowley Village, MA

Elizabeth _____ (2929)

- d. after 1702, Boxford, MA

Children of Robert Stiles and Elizabeth Frye:

John Stiles

- b. 30 Jun 1661, Rowley Village, MA
- m1 Deliverance Towne, 24 Nov 1684, Topsfield, MA
- m2 Mary _____, Boxford, MA
- d. before 1753, Boxford, MA

Elizabeth Stiles

- b. 15 Mar 1662, Rowley Village, MA
- m. John Buswell, 8 Jul 1700, Boxford, MA
- d. Boxford, MA

Sarah Stiles

- b. 31 Jan 1664, Rowley Village, MA
- d. 7 Feb 1664, Rowley Village, MA

Abigail Stiles

- b. 15 Feb 1666, Rowley Village, MA
- m. Zacheus Curtis, Rowley, MA
- d. Rowley, MA

Ebenezer Stiles

- b. 20 Feb 1669, Rowley Village, MA
- m. Dorothy Dalton, 23 Jul 1701, Bradford, MA
- d. 3 Jun 1746, Middleton, MA

Sarah Stiles

- b. 20 Oct 1672, Rowley Village, MA
- d. Boxford, MA

Robert Stiles

- b. 15 Nov 1673, Rowley Village, MA
- m. Ruth Bridges, 10 Nov 1699, Boxford, MA
- d. 25 Feb 1720, Hebron, CT

Eunice Stiles

- b. Rowley Village, MA
- m. Robert Willis, Topsfield, MA

Children of Robert Stiles and Elizabeth _____ :

Timothy Stiles

b. 1 Oct 1678, Rowley Village, MA

m. Hannah Foster, 5 Mar 1702, Andover, MA

d. 7 Dec 1751, Boxford, MA

Samuel Stiles (1464)

b. 21 May 1682, Rowley Village, MA

m1 Elizabeth Cary, 2 May 1703, Boxford, MA

m2 Abigail Pendleton, Connecticut

d. Connecticut

Notes:

Robert Stiles was of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers' company from Yorkshire, England, who immigrated to New England in the winter of 1638-39. In the spring of 1639 the company settled in an extensive area halfway between Ipswich and Newbury, establishing the town of Rowley, MA. The southwestern portion of the area, then known as Rowley Village, is now known as Boxford. It is likely that Robert Stiles came to New England as a young boy, probably as a ward of one of the immigrant families.

2932. Thomas Cram Family

Thomas Cram (2932)

- b. 1644, Exeter, NH
- m. Elizabeth Weare, 20 Dec 1681, Hampton Falls, NH
- d. 1751, Hampton Falls, NH

Elizabeth Weare (2933)

- b. 5 Jan 1658 Newbury, MA
- d. Hampton Falls, NH

Children:

Mary Cram

- b. 14 Aug 1682, Hampton Falls, NH
- m. Ebenezer Knowlton, Hampton Falls, NH

John Cram (1466)

- b. 12 Jan 1686, Hampton Falls, NH
- m. Sarah Holt, 18 Feb 1708, Andover, MA
- d. 1759, Amherst, NH

Thomas Cram

- b. 9 Nov 1696, Hampton Falls, NH
- m. Mary Coleman, Hampton Falls, NH
- d. 24 Aug 1751, Hampton Falls, NH

Elizabeth Cram

- b. 15 Oct 1702, Hampton Falls, NH
- m. Ezekiel Dow, Hampton Falls, NH

Notes:

Thomas Cram served in King Philip's War and took part in the Canada Expedition of 1690.

2934. *Henry Holt Family*

Henry Holt (2934)

- b. 1644, Andover, MA
- m. Sarah Ballard, 24 Feb 1669, Andover, MA
- d. 17 Jan 1719, Andover, MA

Sarah Ballard (2935)

- b. about 1650, Andover, MA
- d. 25 Nov 1733, Andover, MA

Children:

Elizabeth Holt

- b. 29 Dec 1670, Andover, MA
- m. Benjamin Harnden, 14 Jun 1711, Andover, MA
- d. 21 Dec 1734, Wilmington, MA

Oliver Holt

- b. 14 Jan 1672, Andover, MA
- m1 Hannah Russell, 9 Mar 1698, Andover, MA
- m2 Mary Huse, 10 Jul 1716, Newbury, MA
- d. 24 Dec 1747, Andover, MA

Henry Holt

- b. 24 Jan 1673, Andover, MA
- m. Martha _____, about 1700, Andover, MA
- d. 10 Jun 1751, Andover, MA

James Holt

- b. 3 Sep 1675, Andover, MA
- m. Susannah Preston, 24 May 1705, Andover, MA
- d. 1732, Andover, MA

George Holt

- b. 17 Mar 1677, Andover, MA
- m1 Elizabeth Farnum, 10 May 1698, Andover, MA
- m2 Priscilla Preston, 22 Feb 1715, Andover, MA
- m3 Mary Bixby, 7 Jun 1717, Andover, MA
- d. 29 Jun 1748, Hampton, CT

Sarah Holt (1467)

- b. 17 Jun 1678, Andover, MA
- m. John Cram, 18 Feb 1708, Andover, MA
- d. 1757, Lyndeborough, NH

Josiah Holt

- b. 13 Dec 1679, Andover, MA
- m1 Mary Lovejoy, 8 Jun 1710, Andover, MA
- m2 Hepzibah Barker, 22 Dec 1726, Andover, MA
- d. 23 Oct 1754, Andover, MA

Dinah Holt

- b. 23 May 1681, Andover, MA
- m. Daniel Peirce, 3 Jul 1705, Woburn, MA
- d. 7 Jan 1738, Wilmington, MA

Paul Holt

- b. 7 Feb 1684, Andover, MA
- m1 Abigail Holt, 10 Jan 1712, Andover, MA
- m2 Sarah _____, Hampton, CT
- d. 7 May 1742, Hampton, CT

William Holt

- b. 3 Feb 1687, Andover, MA
- d. 22 Dec 1719, Andover, MA

Zerviah Holt

- b. 24 Mar 1689, Andover, MA
- m. Jonathan Abbot, 6 May 1713, Andover, MA
- d. 26 Mar 1768, Andover, MA

Keturah Holt

- b. 15 Dec 1690, Andover, MA
- m. Joshua Holt, 23 Feb 1725, Andover, MA
- d. 2 Oct 1781, Hampton, CT

Humphrey Holt

- b. 22 Sep 1693, Andover, MA
- m. Abigail Fifield, 30 Dec 1715, Andover, MA
- d. 8 Aug 1754, Andover, MA

Benjamin Holt

- b. 8 Jul 1696, Andover, MA
- d. 15 Sep 1703, Andover, MA

2936. Thomas Dutton Family

Thomas Dutton (2936)

- b. 14 Sep 1648, Reading, MA
- m1 Rebecca Brabrook, 1 Jan 1679, Billerica, MA
- m2 Sarah Convers, Nov 1721, Billerica, MA
- d. Billerica, MA

Rebecca Brabrook (2937)

- b. about 1652, Newbury, MA
- m1 Adam Draper, 15 Sep 1666, Concord, MA
- m2 Thomas Dutton
- d. 16 Mar 1721, Billerica, MA

Sarah Convers

- b. Woburn, MA
- d. Billerica, MA

Children of Thomas Dutton and Rebecca Brabrook:

Rebecca Dutton

- b. 13 Nov 1679, Billerica, MA
- m. Daniel Shed, 17 Dec 1708, Billerica, MA

Thomas Dutton (1468)

- b. 2 Aug 1681, Billerica, MA
- m. Hannah Burge, 3 Jan 1711, Charlestown, MA
- d. 1759, Westford, MA

John Dutton

- b. 24 Feb 1684, Billerica, MA
- d. 14 Dec 1687, Billerica, MA

Susannah Dutton

- b. 30 Apr 1687, Billerica, MA
- d. 3 Sep 1688, Billerica, MA

Susannah Dutton

- b. 4 Nov 1689, Billerica, MA

Children of Adam Draper and Rebecca Brabrook:

Samuel Draper

- b. 19 Jan 1668, Concord, MA

Joseph Draper

- b. 27 Jul 1671, Concord, MA

Elisha Draper

- b. 24 Oct 1673, Concord, MA

Adam Draper

- b. 24 Feb 1675, Concord, MA
- m. Hannah Brewer, 6 Mar 1703, Haverhill, MA

Notes:

Thomas Dutton served in King Philip's War.

2938. *John Burge Family*

John Burge (2938)

- b. Weymouth, MA
- m. Tryall Thayer, 19 Sep 1677, Chelmsford, MA
- d. 30 Nov 1704, Chelmsford, MA

Tryall Thayer (2939)

- b. 7 Feb 1658, Braintree, MA
- d. 1 Jan 1737, Chelmsford, MA

Children:

Mary Burge

- b. 25 Oct 1678, Chelmsford, MA

Rebecca Burge

- d. 5 Jan 1682, Chelmsford, MA

Rebecca Burge

- b. 5 Nov 1683, Chelmsford, MA
- m. Joseph Whitney, 26 May 1706, Charlestown, MA

Deborah Burge

- b. 26 May 1685, Chelmsford, MA

John Burge

- b. 20 Oct 1688, Chelmsford, MA
- m. Sarah Taylor, 27 Jun 1717, Concord, MA
- d. 9 Sep 1761, Chelmsford, MA

Hannah Burge (1469)

- b. 12 Jun 1690, Chelmsford, MA
- m. Thomas Dutton, 3 Jan 1711, Charlestown, MA
- d. Westford, MA

Sarah Burge

- b. 21 May 1691, Chelmsford, MA

Rachel Burge

- b. 21 Dec 1692, Chelmsford, MA
- m. Thomas Barrett, 20 May 1714, Chelmsford, MA
- d. 20 May 1714, Chelmsford, MA

Susannah Burge

- b. 27 Jun 1694, Chelmsford, MA
- m. William Chandler, 1717, Westford, MA
- d. Westford, MA

Josiah Burge

- b. 12 Mar 1696, Chelmsford, MA

Elizabeth Burge

- b. 12 Jul 1698, Chelmsford, MA

2940. Benjamin Parker Family

Benjamin Parker (2940)

- b. 29 Jun 1662, Billerica, MA
- m1 Mary Trull, 11 Oct 1684, Billerica, MA
- m2 Abigail French, 10 Nov 1697, Billerica, MA
- m3 Mary Poodney, 23 Nov 1726, Billerica, MA
- d. 23 Dec 1733, Billerica, MA

Mary Trull (2941)

- b. 22 Jul 1662, Billerica, MA
- d. 15 Sep 1694, Billerica, MA

Abigail French

- b. 6 Dec 1665, Billerica, MA
- d. 13 Mar 1723, Billerica, MA

Mary Poodney

- d. Billerica, MA

Children of Benjamin Parker and Mary Trull:

Mary Parker

- b. 26 Jan 1686, Billerica, MA
- m. Philip Priest, 3 Dec 1705, Concord, MA

Sarah Parker

- b. 2 Dec 1687, Billerica, MA

Benjamin Parker (1470)

- b. 26 Oct 1689, Billerica, MA
- m. Lydia Chamberlain, 22 Oct 1711, Concord, MA
- d. Billerica, MA

Children of Benjamin Parker and Abigail French:

Abigail Parker

- b. 11 Sep 1698, Billerica, MA
- m. John Marshall, 15 Aug 1722, Billerica, MA

John Parker

- b. 17 Dec 1700, Billerica, MA
- m. Mary Crosby, Billerica, MA
- d. 1747, Billerica, MA

Bethiah Parker

- b. 17 Sep 1705, Billerica, MA
- m. Richard Snow, 10 May 1738, Billerica, MA

2942. John Chamberlain Family

John Chamberlain (2942)

- b. 22 Jan 1654, Billerica, MA
- m. Deborah Jaquith, 6 Dec 1681, Billerica, MA
- d. 1 Apr 1712, Billerica, MA

Deborah Jaquith (2943)

- b. about 1654, Charlestown, MA
- d. after 1712, Billerica, MA

Children:

Deborah Chamberlain

- b. 17 Nov 1682, Billerica, MA

John Chamberlain

- b. 22 Jan 1684, Billerica, MA
- m. Margaret Gould, 13 Mar 1710, Concord, MA
- d. 3 Mar 1722, Billerica, MA

Sarah Chamberlain

- b. 29 Sep 1687, Billerica, MA

Lydia Chamberlain (1471)

- b. 6 Oct 1689, Billerica, MA
- m. Benjamin Parker, 22 Oct 1711, Concord, MA
- d. Billerica, MA

Abraham Chamberlain

- b. 17 Apr 1693, Billerica, MA
- m. Mary Shed, 23 Jul 1708, Woburn, MA
- d. before 1739, Billerica, MA

Notes:

John Chamberlain served at Hadley, MA, in King Philip's War in 1676.

5762. Thomas Foster Family

Thomas Foster (5762)

b. about 1580, Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England
m. Elizabeth Seamer, 10 Nov 1606, Turville, Buckinghamshire, England
bur. 2 Mar 1618, Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England

Elizabeth Seamer (5763)

b. England
m1 Thomas Foster
m2 Jonas Humphrey, 8 Nov 1619, Turville, Buckinghamshire, England
d. Dorchester, MA

Children of Thomas Foster and Elizabeth Seamer:

Thomas Foster
b. Wendover, England
m. Elizabeth _____, Weymouth, MA
Christian Foster
bap. 27 Nov 1608, Great Missenden, England
Elizabeth Foster
b. about 1610, Wendover, England
m1 William Frye, about 1638, Weymouth, MA
m2 Thomas Daggett, Weymouth, MA
d. about 1653, Weymouth, MA
Susanna Foster (2881)
bap. 14 Jul 1616, Wendover, England
m. Nicholas White, 1643, Dorchester, MA
d. about 1688, Taunton, MA

Children of Jonas Humphrey and Elizabeth Seamer:

Jonas Humphrey
bap. 2 Sep 1621, Wendover, England
m. Martha _____, about 1648, Weymouth, MA
d. 9 or 11 Feb 1699, Weymouth, MA

Notes:

Jonas Humphrey had three children (one died in infancy) by his first wife, Frances Coley, and one child by his second wife, Elizabeth Seamer. He was known to be a constable in Wendover, England as late as 1632. Jonas Humphrey, Elizabeth Seamer, and their children immigrated to New England before 1634 and settled in Dorchester, MA.

5764. John Macomber Family

John Macomber (5764)

b. 1585, Bridport, Dorset, England
m. Edith Locke, 8 Jun 1607, Bridport, Dorset, England
bur. 6 Jul 1650, Bridport, Dorset, England

Edith Locke (5765)

b. 1587, Cerne Abbas, Dorset, England
bur. 10 May 1636, Bridport, Dorset, England

Children:

Thomas Macomber

bap. 12 Sep 1608, Bridport, England
bur. 13 Jan 1623, Bridport, England

William Macomber (2882)

bap. 25 Mar 1610, Bridport, England
m. Ursula Cooper, 16 Jan 1634, Bridport, England
d. 27 May 1670, Marshfield, MA

Zephorah Macomber

bap. 1 Nov 1611, Bridport, England
bur. 9 Jun 1617, Bridport, England

John Macomber

b. 26 Oct 1613, Bridport, England
m1 _____
m2 Mary Badcock, 7 Jan 1686, Taunton, MA
d. 1687-90, Taunton, MA

Alice Macomber

bap. 23 Nov 1615, Bridport, England

Edmund Macomber

bap. 24 Aug 1617, Bridport, England

Richard Macomber

bap. 3 Dec 1619, Bridport, England
bur. 23 May 1637, Bridport, England

Marie Macomber

bap. 12 Oct 1621, Bridport, England
bur. 14 Jul 1632, Bridport, England

Thomas Macomber

bap. 14 Sep 1623, Bridport, England
bur. 16 Mar 1628, Bridport, England

Edith Macomber

bap. 27 Dec 1625, Bridport, England

Robert Macomber

bap. 2 Dec 1627, Bridport, England
bur. 5 Apr 1628, Bridport, England

Notes:

William Macomber and Ursula Cooper immigrated to New England before 1638.

John Macomber immigrated to New England before 1643.

5776. John King Family

Same as Family Group Sheet 2884.

5778. Thomas Bayley Family

Thomas Bayley (5778)

b. about 1602, England

m. Ruth _____, about 1623, England

d. 1681, Weymouth, MA

Ruth _____ (5779)

b. England

d. before 1681, Weymouth, MA

Children:

John Bayley

b. about 1624, England

m1 _____, about 1645

m2 Ann Bourne, 9 May 1677, Marshfield, MA

d. 22 Jun 1686, Freetown, MA

Esther Bayley (2889)

b. about 1626, England

m. John King, about 1646, Weymouth, MA

d. 28 Feb 1701, Weymouth, MA

Thomas Bayley

b. about 1633, England

m1 Ruth Porter, 19 Sep 1660, Weymouth, MA

m2 Hannah Rogers Pratt, about 1686, Weymouth, MA

d. 1690, Weymouth, MA

Notes:

Thomas Bayley, his wife Ruth, and three children immigrated to New England before 1640 and settled in Weymouth, MA.

5780. Abraham Shaw Family

Abraham Shaw (5780)

b. 2 Jan 1590, Northowram, Yorkshire, England
m. Bridget Best, 24 Jun 1616, Halifax, Yorkshire, England
d. 2 Nov 1638, Dedham, MA

Bridget Best (5781)

bap. 9 Apr 1592, Ovenden, Yorkshire, England
d. after 1635, Dedham, MA

Children:

Susanna Shawe

bap. 25 May 1617, Northowram, England

Joseph Shawe

bap. 14 Mar 1618, Northowram, England
d. 1653, Weymouth, MA

Grace Shawe

bap. 15 Aug 1621, Northowram, England
m. William Richards, before 1650, Dedham, MA
d. after 1682, Dedham, MA

Martha Shawe

bap. 1 Dec 1623, Northowram, England
d. Northowram, England

Mary Shawe

bap. 18 Jun 1626, Northowram, England

John Shawe

bap. 16 Feb 1628, Northowram, England
d. Northowram, England

John Shaw (bap. John Shawe) (2890)

bap. 23 May 1630, Northowram, England
m. Alice Phillips, 1653, Weymouth, MA
d. 16 Sep 1704, Weymouth, MA

Martha Shawe

bap. 6 Jan 1633, Northowram, England

Notes:

Abraham Shaw, Bridget Best, and their children immigrated to New England before 1636. The family settled first at Watertown, MA, then moved to Dedham, MA, in 1638.

5782. *Nicholas Phillips Family*

Nicholas Phillips (5782)

- b. about 1611, Buckinghamshire, England
- m. Elizabeth Jewson, 26 Jun 1631, Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England
- d. 7 Sep 1672, Weymouth, MA (will probated)

Elizabeth Jewson (5783)

- bap. 29 Nov 1612, Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England
- d. about 1649, Weymouth, MA

Children:

Elizabeth Phillips

- b. 1633, Wendover, England
- d. before 1636, England

Richard Phillips

- b. England
- m1 Mary Packard, Weymouth, MA
- m2 Elizabeth Edson Kingman, Weymouth, MA
- d. 1695, Weymouth, MA

Alice Phillips (2891)

- b. 1636, England
- m. John Shaw, about 1651, Weymouth, MA
- d. 6 Mar 1665, Weymouth, MA

Experience Phillips

- b. 8 May 1641, Weymouth, MA
- m. Samuel King, 17 Sep 1658, Weymouth, MA

Caleb Phillips

- b. 22 Jan 1643, Weymouth, MA
- d. before 1671, Weymouth, MA

Joshua Phillips

- b. about 1647, Weymouth, MA
- m. Anne _____, Weymouth, MA
- d. 1679, Weymouth, MA

Hannah Phillips

- b. Weymouth, MA
- m. Ebenezer White, 1671, Weymouth, MA

Abigail Phillips

- b. Weymouth, MA
- m. John Blanchard, about 1684, Weymouth, MA

Notes:

Nicholas Phillips, Elizabeth Jewson, and two children immigrated to New England before 1636 and settled in Dedham, MA. They moved to Weymouth, MA, before 1640.

5784. Philip Torrey Family

Philip Torrey (5784)

- b. about 1585, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset, England
- m. Alice Richards, 27 Nov 1604, Pitminster, Somerset, England
- d. 27 Jun 1621, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset, England (will probated)

Alice Richards (5785)

- b. 1584, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset, England
- d. 24 Apr 1634 Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset, England (will probated)

Children:

Anne Torrey

- b. Combe St. Nicholas, England
- m. Henry Dunster, 8 May 1627, Combe St. Nicholas, England

Mary Torrey

- b. Combe St. Nicholas, England
- d. before 1634, Combe St. Nicholas, England

Sarah Torrey

- b. Combe St. Nicholas, England

William Torrey

- bap. 21 Dec 1608, Combe St. Nicholas, England
- m1 Agnes Combe, 17 Mar 1629, Combe St. Nicholas, England
- m2 Jane Haviland, 1630, Combe St. Nicholas, England
- m3 Elizabeth Fry, 1640, Weymouth, MA
- d. 10 Jun 1690, Weymouth, MA

James Torrey (2892)

- b. 1612, Combe St. Nicholas, England
- m. Anne Hatch, 2 Nov 1643, Scituate, MA
- d. 6 Jul 1665, Scituate, MA

Philip Torrey

- b. 1615, Combe St. Nicholas, England
- m. Mary Smith Scarborough, 1 Oct 1647, Roxbury, MA
- d. 12 May 1686, Roxbury, MA

Joseph Torrey

- b. 21 Jun 1621, Combe St. Nicholas, England
- d. 1676, Newport, RI

Notes:

William Torrey and his family, James Torrey, Philip Torrey, and Joseph Torrey immigrated to New England in 1640.

5786. *William Hatch Family*

William Hatch (5786)

bap. 28 Oct 1599, Tonbridge, Kent, England
m1 _____, about 1622, Ashford, England
m2 Jane Young, 9 Jul 1624, Thanington, Kent, England
d. 6 Nov 1651, Scituate, MA

b. Ashford, Kent, England
d. before 1624, Ashford, Kent, England

Jane Young (5787)

b. about 1596, Thanington, Kent, England
m1 William Hatch
m2 Thomas King, 31 Mar 1653, Scituate, MA
d. 8 Oct 1653, Scituate, MA

Children of William Hatch and _____:

Walter Hatch (bap. Walter Hache)
bap. Mar 1623, Strepney, England
m1 Elizabeth Holbrook, 6 May 1650, Scituate, MA
m2 Mary Stable, 1 Aug 1674, Marshfield, MA
d. 1 Apr 1701, Scituate, MA (estate inventory)

Children of William Hatch and Jane Young:

John Hatch (bap. John Hache)
bap. 7 Aug 1625, Wye, England
d. before 1651, Scituate, MA
Anne Hatch (bap. Anne Hache) (2893)
bap. 3 Dec 1626, Wye, England
m1 James Torrey, 2 Nov 1643, Scituate, MA
m2 John Phillips, 3 Apr 1677, Marshfield, MA
d. about 1691, Marshfield, MA

Unnamed son

b. Jul 1628, Wye, England
d. 31 Jul 1628, Wye, England

William Hatch (bap. William Hache)

bap. 9 Aug 1629, Wye, England
m. Abigail Hewes, before 1653, Scituate, MA
d. 25 Apr 1657, Virginia (will probated)

Jane Hatch (bap. Jane Hache)

bap. 19 Jun 1631, Wye, England
m. John Lovell, before 1651, Scituate, MA

Andrew Hatch

bap. 3 Nov 1633, Wye, England
bur. 6 Nov 1633, Wye, England

Notes:

William Hatch immigrated to New England in 1635. He brought with him his wife Jane Young and five children aboard the *Hercules*. The family settled in Scituate, MA.

5788. *George Fry Family*

George Fry (5788)

- b. 1582, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset, England
- d. Weymouth, MA

Children:

George Fry (2894)

- b. about 1616, Combe St. Nicholas, England
- d. 26 Jul 1676, Weymouth, MA (will)

Elizabeth Fry

- b. Combe St. Nicholas, England
- m. William Torrey, Weymouth, MA
- d. after 1691, Weymouth, MA

Notes:

George Fry and his family immigrated to New England in 1640 and settled in Weymouth, MA.

5792. Michael Sallows Family

Michael Sallows (5792, 11604)

- b. England
- m. Ann _____, England
- d. 31 Dec 1646, Salem, MA (will probated)

Ann _____ (5793, 11605)

- b. England
- d. before 1646, Salem, MA

Children:

Thomas Sallows

- b. England
- m. Grace Lemon, Salem, MA
- d. 8 Apr 1663, Salem, MA

Robert Sallows (5802)

- b. about 1621, England
- m. Freeborn Wolfe, before 1654, Salem, MA
- d. 8 Apr 1663, Salem, MA

John Sallows (2896)

- b. about 1627, England
- m1 Hannah Wolfe, 9 Dec 1655, Salem, MA
- m2 Elizabeth _____, Salem, MA
- d. 9 Mar 1708, Beverly, MA

Samuel Sallows

- b. 1630, England
- d. after 1651, Salem, MA

Michael Sallows

- b. England
- d. after 1646, Salem, MA

Martha Sallows

- b. England
- d. after 1646, Salem, MA

Notes:

Michael Sallows, his wife Ann, and six children immigrated to New England before 1635 and settled in Salem, MA.

Thomas Sallows and Robert Sallows were drowned in a shipwreck in 1663.

5794. Peter Wolfe Family

Peter Wolfe (5794, 11606)

b. England

m. Martha _____, England

d. 6 Dec 1675, Salem, MA

Martha _____ (5794, 11607)

b. about 1602, England

d. after 1675, Salem, MA

Children:

Freeborn Wolfe (5803)

b. about 1632, Salem, MA

m1 Robert Sallows, before 1654, Salem, MA

m2 John Black, 29 Jul 1664, Beverly, MA

d. 30 Jan 1681, Salem, MA

Hannah Wolfe (2897)

b. about 1635, Salem, MA

m. John Sallows, 9 Dec 1655, Salem, MA

d. before 1671, Beverly, MA

Sarah Wolfe

bap. 2 Jun 1644, Salem, MA

John Wolfe

bap. 18 Oct 1646, Salem, MA

Unnamed son

d. about 1657, Salem, MA

Notes:

Peter Wolfe and his wife Martha immigrated to New England before 1634 and settled in Salem, MA.

5802. Robert Sallows Family

Robert Sallows (5802)

b. about 1621, England
m. Freeborn Wolfe, before 1654, Salem, MA
d. 8 Apr 1663, Salem, MA

Freeborn Wolfe (5803)

b. about 1632, Salem, MA
m1 Robert Sallows
m2 John Black, 29 Jul 1664, Beverly, MA
d. 30 Jan 1681, Salem, MA

Children of Robert Sallows and Freeborn Wolfe:

Hannah Sallows (2901)

b. 9 Sep 1654, Salem, MA
m. Nicholas la Groves, 16 May 1671, Salem, MA
d. 1718, Beverly, MA

Mary Sallows

b. 2 Feb 1658, Salem, MA
m1 Anthony Williams, 25 Sep 1675, Salem, MA
m2 Daniel Gowing, 20 May 1698, Lynn, MA

Sarah Sallows

b. about 1660, Salem, MA
m. Joseph Stevens, before 1698, Beverly, MA
d. 30 Jul 1735, Beverly, MA

Robert Sallows

bap. 5 Jun 1664, Salem, MA
d. before 1698, Beverly, MA

Notes:

Robert Sallows immigrated to New England with his parents, brothers, and a sister before 1635. Robert Sallows and his brother were drowned in a shipwreck in 1663.

5806. Joseph Phippen Family

Joseph Phippen (5806)

- b. about 1615, Weymouth, Dorset, England
- m. Dorcas Wood, 5 Apr 1641, Hingham, MA
- d. 15 Sep 1687, Salem, MA (will probated)

Dorcas Wood (5807)

- b. 1 Apr 1623, Dorchester, Suffolk, England
- d. after 1687, Salem, MA

Children:

Unnamed

- bur. 27 Apr 1642, Hingham, MA

Joseph Phippen

- bap. Aug 1642, Hingham, MA
- m1 Mary Stanford, Falmouth, ME
- m2 Seaborn Gooden, 22 Dec 1670, Salem, MA
- m3 Damaris Bartlett Searle, 14 Apr 1686, Salem, MA
- d. before 1724, Salem, MA

Mary Phippen (2903)

- bap. 5 Mar 1644, Hingham, MA
- m. John Wallis, Falmouth, ME
- d. after 1691, Gloucester, MA

Sarah Phippen

- bap. 9 Feb 1645, Boston, MA
- m. George Hodges, 24 Sep 1668, Salem, MA

David Phippen

- bap. 4 Apr 1647, Boston, MA
- m. Ann Cromwell Ager, 26 Jun 1672, Salem, MA
- d. 10 Aug 1703, Falmouth, ME

Samuel Phippen

- bap. 6 May 1649, Boston, MA
- m. Rachel Guppy, 1 Feb 1677, Salem, MA
- d. 1 Feb 1718, Salem, MA

Elizabeth Phippen

- b. 10 Jun 1652, Boston, MA
- d. 14 Jul 1653, Boston, MA

Notes:

Joseph Phippen immigrated to New England with his parents, brothers, and sisters before 1635. He lived first in Hingham, MA, then moved with his family to Boston in 1644 and Falmouth, ME, before 1658. He moved last to Salem, MA, in 1665.

Dorcas Wood immigrated to New England with her parents, date unknown. The family first settled in Dorchester, MA.

David Phippen was killed by the Indians in 1703.

5808. *Humphrey Johnson Family*

Humphrey Johnson (5808)

bap. 5 Nov 1620, Great Amwell, Hertfordshire England
m1 Ellen Cheney, 20 Mar 1642, Roxbury, MA
m2 Abigail Stansfield, 6 Dec 1678, Roxbury, MA
d. 28 Sep 1678, Hingham, MA

Ellen Cheney (5809)

b. about 1626, England
d. 29 Sep 1678, Hingham, MA

Abigail Stansfield (5811)

bap. 25 Nov 1638, Heptonstall, Yorkshire, England
m1 Samuel May, 7 Jun 1657, Roxbury, MA
m2 Humphrey Johnson
d. after 1714, Roxbury, MA

Children of Humphrey Johnson and Ellen Cheney:

Mehitable Johnson

b. Sep 1644, Roxbury, MA
m1 Samuel Hinsdale, 31 Oct 1660, Scituate, MA
m2 John Root, Wethersfield, CT
m3 John Coleman, 11 Mar 1679, Wethersfield, CT
d. 4 Aug 1689, Wethersfield, CT

Martha Johnson

bap. 12 Sep 1647, Roxbury, MA
m. Obadiah Morse, Scituate, MA
d. 1714, Sherborn, MA

Deborah Johnson

b. 20 Jan 1650, Roxbury, MA

John Johnson

b. Mar 1653, Scituate, MA
d. 12 Jun 1674, Hingham, MA

Joseph Johnson

b. 24 Jun 1655, Scituate, MA
d. 6 Sep 1676, Hingham, MA

Benjamin Johnson

b. 27 Aug 1657, Scituate, MA
m. Rebecca Hershey, 11 Jun 1683, Hingham, MA
d. 26 Mar 1707, Hingham, MA

Margaret Johnson

b. 22 Dec 1659, Scituate, MA
m. Josiah Leavitt, 20 Oct 1676, Hingham, MA
d. 5 Jun 1739, Hingham, MA

Deborah Johnson

b. 1661, Scituate, MA
d. 1 Apr 1669, Scituate, MA

Mary Johnson

b. 19 Apr 1663, Scituate, MA

Nathaniel Johnson (2904)

b. Jan 1666, Scituate, MA

m. Abigail May, Hingham, MA

d. 4 May 1755, Pomfret, CT

Isaac Johnson

b. 18 Feb 1668, Scituate, MA

m. Abigail Leavitt Lassell, about 1690, Hingham, MA

d. 27 May 1738, Bridgewater, MA

Children of Humphrey Johnson and Abigail Stansfield:

John Johnson

b. 17 Nov 1679, Hingham, MA

m. Mary Ramsey, 26 May 1702, Roxbury, MA

d. 7 Aug 1755, Colchester, CT

John Johnson

b. 8 Jun 1680, Hingham, MA

Deborah Johnson

b. 19 Feb 1683, Hingham, MA

m. Isaac Davis, 19 Dec 1705, Hingham, MA

d. Somers, CT

Notes:

Humphrey Johnson immigrated to New England with his father, brother, and sisters with the Winthrop Fleet of 1630.

Ellen Cheney immigrated to New England with her parents and sister before 1633.

Humphrey Johnson and his family first lived in Roxbury, MA, but were in Scituate, MA, by 1651 and moved to Hingham, MA, in 1673.

5810. Samuel May Family

Samuel May (5810)

b. Mayfield, Sussex, England
m. Abigail Stansfield, 7 Jun 1657, Roxbury, MA
d. 17 Jul 1677, Roxbury, MA

Abigail Stansfield (5811)

bap. 25 Nov 1638, Heptonstall, Yorkshire, England
m1 Samuel May
m2 Humphrey Johnson, 6 Dec 1678, Roxbury, MA
d. after 1714, Roxbury, MA

Humphrey Johnson (5808)

bap. 5 Nov 1620, Ware, Hertfordshire, England
m1 Ellen Cheney, 20 Mar 1642, Roxbury, MA
m2 Abigail Stansfield, 6 Dec 1678, Roxbury, MA
d. 24 Jul 1692, Hingham, MA

Children of Samuel May and Abigail Stansfield:

Abigail May (2905)

b. 22 May 1659, Roxbury, MA
m. Nathaniel Johnson, Hingham, MA
d. 9 Apr 1745, Pomfret, CT

Jonathan May

b. 4 Feb 1664, Roxbury, MA
m. Sarah Langlee, Nov 1686, Roxbury, MA
d. 22 Nov 1690, Roxbury, MA

Joanna May

b. 7 Mar 1666, Roxbury, MA
m. Thomas Whiton, 26 Jan 1689, Hingham, MA
d. 15 Sep 1751, Hingham, MA

Eleazer May

b. 6 Mar 1668, Roxbury, MA
m. Sarah _____, Roxbury, MA
d. 29 Apr 1689, Roxbury, MA

John May

b. 17 Jun 1670, Roxbury, MA

Gideon May

b. 25 Jan 1672, Roxbury, MA, died young

Experience May

b. 28 Aug 1673, Roxbury, MA

Children of Humphrey Johnson and Abigail Stansfield:

John Johnson

b. 17 Nov 1679, Hingham, MA

John Johnson

b. 8 Jun 1680, Hingham, MA

Deborah Johnson
b. 19 Feb 1683, Hingham, MA

Notes:

Samuel May immigrated to New England with his parents and brother before 1640.

Abigail Stansfield immigrated to New England with the family of her sister, Miriam Stansfield Draper, about 1650.

Eleazer May was killed by the Indians at Roxbury, MA, on 29 Apr 1689.

5812. *Richard Haven Family*

Richard Haven (5812)

- b. 1620, England
- m. Susanna Newhall, about 1644, Lynn, MA
- d. 14 Jun 1703, Lynn, MA (will probated)

Susanna Newhall (5813)

- b. England
- d. 7 Feb 1682, Lynn, MA

Children:

Hannah Haven

- b. 22 Feb 1646, Lynn, MA
- m. Nehemiah Goodale, 30 Jul 1673, Lynn, MA

Mary Haven

- b. 12 Mar 1647, Lynn, MA
- m. John Tarbox, 4 Jul 1667, Lynn, MA
- d. 17 Nov 1690, Lynn, MA

Joseph Haven

- b. 12 Feb 1650, Lynn, MA

Richard Haven

- b. 25 May 1651, Lynn, MA
- m. Susanna _____, Lynn, MA

Susanna Haven

- b. 24 Apr 1653, Lynn, MA
- m. _____ Cogswell, Lynn, MA

Sarah Haven

- b. 4 Jun 1655, Lynn, MA
- m. John Whitney, Lynn, MA

John Haven (2906)

- b. 10 Dec 1656, Lynn, MA
- m. Hannah Hitchings, 3 Oct 1682, Lynn, MA
- d. 1705, Framingham, MA

Martha Haven

- b. 16 Feb 1659, Lynn, MA
- d. Jun 1659, Lynn, MA

Samuel Haven

- b. 31 May 1660, Lynn, MA
- d. Jan 1661, Lynn, MA

Jonathan Haven

- b. 15 Jan 1663, Lynn, MA
- d. 1664, Lynn, MA

Nathaniel Haven

- b. 30 Jun 1664, Lynn, MA
- m. Elizabeth _____, Lynn, MA
- d. 20 Jul 1746, Lynn, MA

Moses Haven

b. 20 May 1667, Lynn, MA
m. Mary Bullard, Lynn, MA
d. Framingham, MA

Notes:

Richard Haven immigrated to New England in 1645 and settled in Lynn, MA.

Susanna Newhall immigrated to New England with her parents and brother in 1630.

5814. Daniel Hitchings Family

Daniel Hitchings (5814)

b. 1632, England

m. Eleanor _____, Lynn, MA

d. Reading, MA

Eleanor _____ (5815)

b. England

d. Reading, MA

Children:

Hannah Hitchings (2907)

b. Lynn, MA

m1 John Haven, 3 Oct 1682, Lynn, MA

m2 John Howe, 1 Jul 1712, Framingham, MA

d. Hopkington, MA

Notes:

Daniel Hitchings immigrated to New England, date unknown.

5816. Richard Waters Family

Richard Waters (5816)

bap. 3 Mar 1604, London, Middlesex, England
m. Rejoice Plasse, 1625, London, Middlesex, England
d. 16 Jul 1676, Salem, MA

Rejoice Plasse (5817)

b. 4 Dec 1608, London, Middlesex, England
d. after 1676, Salem, MA

Children:

William Waters

b. London, England
d. after 1676, Salem, MA

Martha Waters

b. London, England
d. after 1676, Salem, MA

Phebe Waters

b. London, England
m. Thomas West, 11 Aug 1658, Salem, MA
d. before 1676, Salem, MA

James Waters (2908)

b. about 1638, Salem, MA
m1 Mary Stallworthy, 24 Mar 1670, Topsfield, MA
m2 Rachel Hart, 22 May 1695, Topsfield, MA
d. 11 Sep 1704, Topsfield, MA

John Waters

bap. 27 Sep 1640, Salem, MA
m. Sarah Tompkins, 1 Jun 1663, Salem, MA
d. 1 Mar 1707, Salem, MA (will probated)

Elizabeth Waters

bap. 26 Dec 1642, Salem, MA
d. 3 Dec 1662, Salem, MA

Abigail Waters

bap. 18 Mar 1645, Salem, MA
m. William Punchard, 26 Oct 1669, Salem, MA
d. after 1676, Salem, MA

Mary Waters

b. about 1646, Salem, MA
m. Clement English, 27 Aug 1667, Salem, MA
d. after 1676, Salem, MA

Ezekiel Waters

bap. 9 Feb 1647, Salem, MA
d. after 1676, Salem, MA

Susanna Waters

bap. 1 Feb 1649, Salem, MA

m. Benedict Pulsifer, Feb 1673, Ipswich, MA

d. after 1676, Salem, MA

Hannah Waters

bap. 30 Nov 1652, Salem, MA

m. Joseph Striker, 10 Feb 1673

d. after 1676, Salem, MA

Notes:

Richard Waters, Rejoice Plaise, and four children immigrated to New England before 1637 and settled in Salem, MA.

5820. John Cloyes Family

John Cloyes (5820)

bap. 2 Dec 1604, Colchester, Essex, England
m1 Abigail Mournings, 12 Oct 1635, Woolverstone, Suffolk, England
m2 Jane _____, before 1656, Charlestown, MA
d. 1676, Falmouth, ME

Abigail Mournings

b. England
d. Charlestown, MA

Jane _____ (5821)

b. England
m1 _____ Spurwell
m2 John Cloyes
d. Falmouth, ME

Children of John Cloyes and Abigail Mournings:

John Cloyes

b. 26 Aug 1638, Watertown, MA
m1 Mary Long, about 1664, Charlestown, MA
m2 Mary Mills, 1681, Newbury, MA
d. 1713, Wells, ME

Peter Cloyes

b. 27 May 1640, Watertown, MA
m1 Hannah Littlefield, 1663, Wells, ME
m2 Sarah Towne, about 1682, Salem, MA
m3 Susannah Harrington, 2 Jan 1704, Watertown, MA
d. 18 Jul 1708, Sudbury, MA

Nathaniel Cloyes

b. 6 Mar 1643, Watertown, MA
m. Sarah Mills, before 1684, Charlestown, MA
d. Framingham, MA

Abigail Cloyes

b. 1644, Watertown, MA
m. Jenkin Williams, before 1667, Maine
d. Framingham, MA

Sarah Cloyes

b. about 1646, Watertown, MA
m. Peter Housing, 20 Jun 1673, Watertown, MA

Hannah Cloyes

b. about 1650, Watertown, MA
m1 Edward Hounsell
m2 Isaac Haller
d. after 1735, Scarborough, ME

Children of John Cloyes and Jane _____ :

Thomas Cloyes (2910)

b. 1656, Watertown, MA

m. Susannah Lewis, Falmouth, ME

d. 1690, Falmouth, ME

Mary Cloyes

b. 1 Jul 1657, Charlestown, MA

m. Richard Burroughs

Martha Cloyes

b. 13 Oct 1659, Charlestown, MA

m. Nathaniel Rogers, 25 Nov 1685, Billerica, MA

Notes:

John Cloyes immigrated to New England before 1637 and settled in Watertown, MA. He moved with his family to Charlestown, MA, in 1658, then to Falmouth, ME, in 1660. John Cloyes was killed by the Indians in 1676.

Thomas Cloyes was killed by the French and Indians at the second destruction of Falmouth, ME, in 1690.

5822. *George Lewis Family*

George Lewis (5822)

- b. England
- d. 1682, Falmouth, ME

Children:

John Lewis

- b. Falmouth, ME
- m. Eleanor Redding, before 1674, Falmouth, ME
- d. 1677, Falmouth, ME

Philip Lewis

- b. Falmouth, ME
- m. Mary Cass, 2 Apr 1671, Falmouth, ME
- d. 1 Nov 1700, Dover, MA

Ann Lewis

- b. Falmouth, ME
- m. James Ross, Falmouth, ME

Susannah Lewis (2911)

- b. Falmouth, ME
- m. Thomas Cloyes, Falmouth, ME
- d. after 1690, Falmouth, ME

Mary Lewis

- b. 1654, Falmouth, ME
- m1 Thomas Skillings, Falmouth, ME
- m2 Jotham Lewis, 1677, Falmouth, ME
- m3 Henry Wilkins, Falmouth, ME
- d. after 1732, Salem, MA

Hannah Lewis

- b. Falmouth, ME
- m. James Darling, 16 May 1683, Marblehead, MA

Notes:

George Lewis immigrated to New England before 1640. He settled in Casco Bay, near Falmouth, ME.

5824. *Francis Wyman Family*

Francis Wyman (5824)

- b. about 1592, Barkway, Hertfordshire, England
- m1 Elizabeth Richardson, 1 May 1617, Westmill, Hertfordshire, England
- m2 Elizabeth Gable, 29 Jun 1641, Welwyn, Hertfordshire, England
- m3 Jane _____, after 1656, Westmill, Hertfordshire, England
- bur. 19 Sep 1658, Westmill, Hertfordshire, England

Elizabeth Richardson (5825)

- bap. 13 Jan 1594, Westmill, Hertfordshire, England
- bur. 22 Jun 1630, Westmill, Hertfordshire, England

Elizabeth Gable

- b. Welwyn, Hertfordshire, England
- d. 10 Jul 1656, Westmill, Hertfordshire, England

Jane _____

- b. England
- d. after 1658, Westmill, Hertfordshire, England

Children of Francis Wyman and Elizabeth Richardson:

Thomas Wyman

- bap. 5 Apr 1618, Westmill, England
- m. Ann Godfrey, 6 Mar 1654, Braughing, England
- bur. 31 Mar 1677, Braughing, England

Francis Wyman (2912)

- bap. 24 Feb 1619, Westmill, England
- m1 Judith Peirce, 30 Jan 1645, Woburn, MA
- m2 Abigail Reed, 2 Oct 1650, Woburn, MA
- d. 28 Nov 1699, Woburn, MA

John Wyman

- bap. 3 Feb 1622, Westmill, England
- m. Sarah Ruth Nutt, 5 Nov 1644, Woburn, MA
- d. 9 May 1684, Woburn, MA

Richard Wyman

- bap. 14 Mar 1624, Westmill, England
- bur. 27 Mar 1645, Braughing, England

Elizabeth Wyman

- bap. 26 May 1626, Westmill, England
- m. William Wall, 23 May 1659, Westmill, England
- d. before 1658, Westmill, England

William Wyman

- bap. 31 Aug 1628, Westmill, England
- bur. 18 Jul 1630, Westmill, England

Notes:

Francis Wyman, Jr., and John Wyman immigrated to New England in 1636.

5826. *William Reed Family*

William Reed (5826)

- b. 18 Apr 1601, Newcastle-upon Tyne, Northumberland, England
- m. Mabel _____, about 1628, England
- d. 31 Oct 1656, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, England

Mabel _____ (5827)

- b. about 1605, England
- m1 William Reed
- m2 Henry Somers, 21 Nov 1660, Woburn, MA
- d. 15 Jun 1690, Woburn, MA

Children of William Reed and Mabel _____ :

George Reed

- b. 1629, England
- m1 Elizabeth Jennison, 4 Oct 1652, Woburn, MA
- m2 Hannah Rockwell, 9 Nov 1665, Charlestown, MA
- d. 21 Feb 1706, Woburn, MA

Ralph Reed

- b. 1630, England
- m. Mary Peirce, 31 Mar 1654, Woburn, MA
- d. 18 Feb 1700, Woburn, MA

Abigail (Justus) Reed (2913)

- b. Feb 1634, England
- m. Francis Wyman, 2 Oct 1650, Woburn, MA
- d. 30 Nov 1699, Woburn, MA

Michael Reed

- b. 1636, Dorchester, MA

Bethiah Reed

- b. 1638, Dorchester, MA
- m. John Johnson, 26 Apr 1657, Woburn, MA
- d. 2 Dec 1717, Canterbury, CT

Sarah Reed

- b. 1641, Dorchester, MA
- m. Samuel Walker, 10 Sep 1662, Woburn, MA
- d. 1 Nov 1681, Woburn, MA

Israel Reed

- b. 1642, Dorchester, MA
- m. Mary Kendall, 1669, Woburn, MA
- d. 25 Jun 1711, Woburn, MA

Rebekah Reed

- b. 1644, Scituate, MA
- m. Joseph Winn, 1664, Woburn, MA
- d. 1734, Woburn, MA

William Reed

- b. Scituate, MA
- d. 1718, Lexington, MA

Notes:

William and Mabel Reed and three children immigrated to New England aboard the *Defence* in 1635. William Reed lived in Dorchester, MA, until 1644, when he and his family moved to Scituate, MA. He was constable of Scituate in 1644. The Reeds moved to Muddy River (Brookline), MA, then to Woburn, MA, in 1648. They lived in Woburn until 1652, when they returned to England. William Reed died in 1656 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, after which his widow and children returned to New England. Mabel Reed remarried in 1660 and lived in Woburn until her death.

5828. *Thomas Wiswall Family*

Thomas Wiswall (5828)

bap. 30 Sep 1601, Warrington, Lancashire, England
m1 Elizabeth Berbage, about 1632, England
m2 Isabella Muston, about 1670, Newton, MA
d. 6 Dec 1683, Newton, MA

Elizabeth Berbage (5829)

b. 1610, England
d. after 1656, Newton, MA

Isabella Muston

b. England
m1 John Farmer
m2 Thomas Wiswall
d. 21 May 1686, Billerica, MA

Children of Thomas Wiswall and Elizabeth Berbage:

Enoch Wiswall (2914)

b. 1633, Smithford, England
m. Elizabeth Oliver, 25 Nov 1657, Dorchester, MA
d. 28 Nov 1706, Dorchester, MA

Esther Wiswall

b. 1635, Smithford, England
m. William Johnson, 16 May 1655, Woburn, MA
d. 27 Dec 1707, Woburn, MA

Ichabod Wiswall

b. 1637, Dorchester, MA
m1 Remember _____, 1668, Duxbury, MA
m2 Priscilla Peabody, 24 Dec 1697, Duxbury, MA
d. 23 Jul 1700, Duxbury, MA

Noah Wiswall

bap. 30 Dec 1638, Dorchester, MA
m. Theodocia Jackson, 10 Dec 1664, Newton, MA
d. 6 Jul 1690, Lee, NH

Mary Wiswall

b. about 1640, Dorchester, MA
m. Samuel Payson, 1662, Dorchester, MA
d. 25 May 1727, Dorchester, MA

Sarah Wiswall

bap. 19 Mar 1643, Dorchester, MA
m. Nathaniel Holmes, 27 Mar 1667, Dorchester, MA

Ebenezer Wiswall

b. 1646, Dorchester, MA
m. Sarah Payson Foster, 26 Mar 1685, Newton, MA
d. 21 Jun 1691, Dorchester, MA

Elizabeth Wiswall

b. 15 Apr 1649, Dorchester, MA

Notes:

Thomas Wiswall, Elizabeth Berbage, and two children immigrated to New England in 1635. The family settled first at Dorchester, MA, but moved in 1656 to a portion of Cambridge later incorporated as Newton, MA.

Noah Wiswall was killed by the Indians on 6 Jul 1690 near Wheelwright's Pond in Lee, NH.

5830. *John Oliver Family*

John Oliver (5830)

- b. about 1616, Thorpe Achurch, Northamptonshire, England
- m. Elizabeth Newgate, 1637, Boston, MA
- d. 12 Apr 1646, Boston, MA

Elizabeth Newgate (5831)

- bap. 1 Jan 1618, Southwark, Surrey, England
- m1 John Oliver
- m2 Edward Jackson, 14 Mar 1649, Newton, MA
- d. 30 Sep 1709, Newton, MA

Children of John Oliver and Elizabeth Newgate:

John Oliver

- bap. 29 Jul 1638, Boston, MA
- d. Mar 1639, Boston, MA

Elizabeth Oliver (2915)

- b. 28 Feb 1640, Boston, MA
- m. Enoch Wiswall, 25 Nov 1657, Dorchester, MA
- d. 31 May 1712, Dorchester, MA

Hannah Oliver

- b. 3 Mar 1642, Boston, MA, died young

John Oliver

- b. 15 Apr 1644, Boston, MA
- m. Susanna Sweet, 1667, Boston, MA
- d. 1683, Boston, MA

Thomas Oliver

- b. 10 Feb 1646, Boston, MA, died young

Notes:

John Oliver immigrated to New England with his parents, brothers, and sisters aboard the *William and Francis* in 1632.

Elizabeth Newgate immigrated to New England with her parents, brothers, and a sister in 1633.

5832. Thomas Peirce Family

Thomas Peirce (5832)

b. 1608, England
m. Elizabeth Cole, 16 May 1635, Charlestown, MA
d. 6 Nov 1683, Woburn, MA

Elizabeth Cole (5833)

b. 1619, Norwich, Norfolk, England
d. 5 Mar 1688, Woburn, MA

Children:

Abigail Peirce

bap. 17 Jun 1639, Charlestown, MA
d. before 1660, Woburn, MA

John Peirce (2916)

b. 7 Mar 1643, Woburn, MA
m. Deborah Convers, 1 Jul 1663, Woburn, MA
d. 25 Mar 1720, Woburn, MA

Thomas Peirce

b. 21 Jun 1645, Woburn, MA
m1 Elizabeth _____, 1670, Woburn, MA
m2 Rachel Bacon, 24 Mar 1680, Woburn, MA
d. 3 Dec 1717, Woburn, MA

Elizabeth Peirce

b. 25 Dec 1646, Woburn, MA
m1 Thomas Whittemore, 9 Nov 1666, Woburn, MA
m2 Hopedill Foster, 15 Oct 1670, Woburn, MA
m3 Nathaniel Peirce, 23 Mar 1680, Woburn, MA
d. Woburn, MA

Joseph Peirce

b. 22 Sep 1648, Woburn, MA
d. 27 Feb 1649, Woburn, MA

Joseph Peirce

b. 13 Aug 1649, Woburn, MA
m. Mary Richardson, 22 Jun 1681, Woburn, MA
d. 21 Nov 1716, Woburn, MA

Stephen Peirce

b. 16 Jul 1651, Woburn, MA
m. Tabitha Parker, 18 Nov 1676, Chelmsford, MA
d. 10 Jun 1733, Chelmsford, MA

Samuel Peirce

b. 20 Feb 1654, Woburn, MA
d. 27 Feb 1656, Woburn, MA

Samuel Peirce

b. 7 Apr 1656, Woburn, MA
m. Lydia Bacon, 9 Dec 1680, Woburn, MA
d. 5 Jul 1721, Woburn, MA

William Peirce

- b. 7 Mar 1658, Woburn, MA
- m. Abigail Warren Somers, 8 Apr 1690, Woburn, MA
- d. 22 Aug 1720, Woburn, MA

James Peirce

- b. 7 May 1659, Woburn, MA
- m. Elizabeth Kendall, Woburn, MA
- d. 20 Jan 1742, Woburn, MA

Abigail Peirce

- b. 20 Nov 1660, Woburn, MA
- m. George Reed, 18 Feb 1685, Woburn, MA
- d. 9 Sep 1719, Woburn, MA

Benjamin Peirce

- b. 1662, Woburn, MA
- m. Mary Reed, 10 Oct 1688, Charlestown, MA
- d. 25 Sep 1739, Woburn, MA

Notes:

Thomas Peirce immigrated to New England with his parents, brothers, and sisters in 1634. He lived in Charlestown, MA, then moved with his family in Woburn, MA, before 1643. He was a Selectman of Woburn, 1660 and afterwards, and served on committees for dividing common lands in Woburn.

Elizabeth Cole immigrated to New England with her parents, brothers, and a sister, who were passengers with the Winthrop Fleet of 1630.

5834. *James Convers Family*

James Convers (5834)

bap. 29 Nov 1620, South Weald, Essex, England
m1 Anna Long, 24 Oct 1643, Woburn, MA
m2 Anna Sparhawke, Woburn, MA
d. 10 May 1715, Woburn, MA

Anna Long (5835)

bap. 1 Jun 1623, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England
d. 10 Aug 1691, Woburn, MA

Anna Sparhawke

b. Dedham, Essex, England
m1 John Cooper, Charlestown, MA
m2 James Convers
d. Woburn, MA

Children of James Convers and Anna Long:

Anna Convers

b. 15 Jul 1644, Woburn, MA
d. 30 Jan 1645, Woburn, MA

James Convers

b. 16 Nov 1645, Woburn, MA
m. Hannah Carter, 1 Jan 1668, Woburn, MA
d. 8 Jul 1706, Woburn, MA

Deborah Convers (2917)

b. 25 Jul 1647, Woburn, MA
m. John Peirce, 1 Jul 1663, Woburn, MA
d. Woburn, MA

Sarah Convers

b. 21 Apr 1649, Woburn, MA
m. Moses Pengry, 29 Jun 1680, Ipswich, MA
d. 20 Feb 1692, Ipswich, MA

Rebecca Convers

b. 15 May 1651, Woburn, MA
m. Enoch Moore, about 1677, Woburn, MA
d. 3 Jan 1733, Charlestown, MA

Lydia Convers

b. 8 Mar 1653, Woburn, MA
d. 20 May 1655, Woburn, MA

Edward Convers

b. 27 Feb 1655, Woburn, MA
m. Sarah Stone, 5 Nov 1684, Woburn, MA
d. 26 Jul 1692, Woburn, MA

Mary Convers

b. 29 Dec 1656, Woburn, MA

m. Nathaniel Davis, 31 Mar 1675, Woburn, MA

d. 6 Nov 1690, Charlestown, MA

Abigail Convers

b. 13 Oct 1658, Woburn, MA

m. Jonathan Kettle, 30 Mar 1676, Charlestown, MA

d. 25 Jan 1691, Charlestown, MA

Ruth Convers

b. 12 Feb 1661, Woburn, MA

m. Philemon Dean, 25 Dec 1698, Ipswich, MA

Notes:

James Convers immigrated to New England with his father, brother, and sister, who were passengers with the Winthrop Fleet of 1630. He lived in Charlestown, MA, until 1641, then settled in Woburn, MA. He was a lieutenant with the Woburn garrison in King Philip's War. He was one of the Selectmen of Woburn, a Commissioner of the Rate, and one of the leading members of the Woburn Church. He was deputy to the General Court various times from 1679 to 1689.

Anna Long immigrated to New England with her parents, brothers, and sisters, who were passengers aboard the *Defence* in 1635.

5836. James Parker Family

James Parker (5836)

- b. 1617, Great Burstead, Essex, England
- m1 Elizabeth Long, 23 May 1643, Woburn, MA
- m2 Eunice Brooks, 1693-97, Groton, MA
- d. 17 Aug 1700, Groton, MA (will probated)

Elizabeth Long (5837)

- bap. 14 Nov 1621, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England
- d. before 1693, Groton, MA

Eunice Brooks

- b. 10 Oct 1655, Woburn, MA
- m1 Samuel Carter, Woburn, MA
- m2 James Parker
- m3 John Kendall, after 1701, Groton, MA
- d. Groton, MA

Children of James Parker and Elizabeth Long:

Elizabeth Parker

- b. 12 Mar 1645, Woburn, MA
- m. _____ Gary, Woburn, MA

Hannah Parker

- b. 5 Jan 1647, Woburn, MA
- m. Nathaniel Blood, 13 Jun 1670, Groton, MA
- d. 14 Jan 1728, Groton, MA

John Parker

- b. 18 Feb 1649, Woburn, MA

Sarah Parker

- b. 29 Aug 1650, Woburn, MA
- d. 15 Oct 1651, Woburn, MA

Josiah Parker

- b. 1651, Woburn, MA
- m. Elizabeth Saxton, 8 May 1678, Chelmsford, MA
- d. 1731, Groton, MA

James Parker (2918)

- b. 15 Apr 1652, Woburn, MA
- m. Mary Parker, 11 Dec 1678, Chelmsford, MA
- d. 27 Jul 1694, Groton, MA

Samuel Parker

- b. Aug 1656, Chelmsford, MA
- m. Abigail Lakin, about 1685, Groton, MA
- d. after 1705, Groton, MA

Joshewaie Parker

- b. 23 Mar 1658, Chelmsford, MA
- m. Abigail Shattuck, 22 Sep 1690, Groton, MA

Zechariah Parker

b. 14 Jan 1659, Chelmsford, MA

m. Elizabeth _____, about 1685, Groton, MA

Eleazar Parker

b. 9 Nov 1661, Chelmsford, MA

m. Mary _____, about 1685, Groton, MA

Children of James Parker and Eunice Brooks:

Sarah Parker

b. 12 Dec 1697, Groton, MA

m. Jeremiah Shattuck, 7 Jul 1724, Groton, MA

Notes:

James Parker immigrated to New England before 1640 and settled in Charlestown, MA. On 18 Dec 1640 he was a subscriber to the Town Orders for Woburn, MA, where he lived until about 1652. James Parker and his family moved to Chelmsford, MA, in 1652, then to Groton, MA, about 1662.

Elizabeth Long immigrated to New England with her parents, brothers, and sisters, who were passengers aboard the *Defence* in 1635.

James Parker, Jr., was killed by the Indians in 1694.

5838. *Abraham Parker Family*

Abraham Parker (5838)

bap. 6 Feb 1619, Great Burstead, Essex, England
m. Rose Whitlock, 18 Nov 1644, Woburn, MA
d. 12 Aug 1685, Chelmsford, MA

Rose Whitlock (5839)

b. about 1623, England
d. 30 Nov 1691, Chelmsford, MA

Children:

Anna Parker

b. 29 Oct 1645, Woburn, MA
d. before 1685, Chelmsford, MA

John Parker

b. 30 Oct 1647, Woburn, MA
m. Mary Danforth, 4 Jun 1678, Chelmsford, MA
d. 14 Apr 1699, Chelmsford, MA

Abraham Parker

b. 8 Mar 1650, Woburn, MA
d. 20 Oct 1651, Woburn, MA

Abraham Parker

b. 7 Aug 1652, Woburn, MA
m. Martha Livermore, 15 Jul 1682, Chelmsford, MA
d. 13 Oct 1732, Roxbury, MA

Mary Parker (2919)

b. 15 Nov 1655, Chelmsford, MA
m. James Parker, 11 Dec 1678, Chelmsford, MA
d. Groton, MA

Moses Parker

b. 1657, Chelmsford, MA
m. Abigail Hildreth, 19 Jun 1684, Chelmsford, MA
d. 12 Oct 1732, Chelmsford, MA

Isaac Parker

b. 13 Sep 1660, Chelmsford, MA
m. Esther Fletcher, 11 Apr 1681, Chelmsford, MA
d. 22 Feb 1689, Chelmsford, MA

Elisabeth Parker

b. 10 Apr 1663, Chelmsford, MA
m. James Peirce, after 1685, Woburn, MA
d. 5 Mar 1688, Woburn, MA

Lidiah Parker

b. 17 Feb 1665, Chelmsford, MA
m. John Kidder, 3 Dec 1684, Chelmsford, MA

Jacob Parker

b. 24 Mar 1669, Chelmsford, MA
d. before 1685, Chelmsford, MA

Notes:

Abraham Parker immigrated to New England before 1640 and settled in Charlestown, MA. He moved to Woburn, MA, before 1645, where he paid the first tax on record. Abraham Parker and his family moved to Chelmsford, MA, about 1652.

5840. James Blood Family

James Blood (5840)

- b. about 1600, Ruddington, Nottinghamshire, England
- m. Ellen Harrison, Ruddington, Nottinghamshire, England
- d. 17 Nov 1683, Concord, MA

Ellen Harrison (5841)

- b. about 1600, Ruddington, Nottinghamshire, England
- d. 1 Aug 1674, Concord, MA

Children:

Richard Blood (2920)

- b. about 1617, Ruddington, England
- m. Isabel _____, 25 Nov 1642, Concord, MA
- d. 7 Dec 1683, Groton, MA

Robert Blood

- b. about 1628, Ruddington, England
- m. Elizabeth Willard, 8 Apr 1653, Concord, MA
- d. 27 Oct 1692, Concord, MA

John Blood

- b. about 1630, Ruddington, England
- d. 30 Oct 1692, Concord, MA

James Blood

- b. about 1632, Ruddington, England
- m. Hannah Purchis, 26 Oct 1657, Concord, MA
- d. 26 Nov 1692, Sudbury, MA

Mary Blood

- b. 12 Jul 1640, Concord, MA
- m. Simon Davis, 12 Dec 1660, Concord, MA
- d. after 1679, Concord, MA

Notes:

James Blood and Ellen Harrison immigrated to New England with four sons in 1639 and settled in Concord, MA.

5844. Henry Butterworth Family

Henry Butterworth (5844)

bap. 28 Feb 1601, Halifax, Yorkshire, England

m. Mary Longbotham, 2 Feb 1626, Halifax, Yorkshire, England

d. about 1636, Weymouth, MA

Mary Longbotham (5845)

b. about 1600, Halifax, Yorkshire, England

m1 Henry Butterworth

m2 Thomas Clifton, about 1640

d. 26 Jan 1687, Newport, RI

Thomas Clifton

d. 9 Jul 1681, Newport, RI

Children of Henry Butterworth and Mary Longbotham:

John Butterworth (2922)

bap. 16 Sep 1627, Halifax, England

m1 Sarah Freeman, about 1650

m2 Hannah Bowerman Fry, 1697-1700

d. 1 Sep 1708, Bristol, RI (will probated)

Abraham Butterworth

bap. 9 Aug 1629, Heptonstall, England

d. Rhode Island

Mary Butterworth

bap. 9 Aug 1629, Heptonstall, England

m. Sampson Mason, about 1650, Rehoboth, MA

d. 6 Dec 1714, Rehoboth, MA (will probated)

Samuel Butterworth

bap. 6 Jan 1631, Halifax, England

Henry Butterworth

bap. 26 May 1634, Halifax, England

Notes:

Henry Butterworth and Mary Longbotham, and their children immigrated to New England about 1635 and settled in Weymouth, MA.

5850. John Mills Family

John Mills (5850)

- b. about 1595, England
- m. Susanna _____, England
- d. 10 Sep 1678, Braintree, MA (will probated)

Susanna _____ (5851)

- b. 1595, England
- d. 10 Dec 1675, Braintree, MA

Children:

Susanna Mills (2925)

- b. about 1620, England
- m. William Dawes, 1641, Braintree, MA
- d. Boston, MA

Mary Mills

- b. about 1625, England
- m. _____ Hawkins, Braintree, MA

Joy Mills

- bap. Oct 1630, Boston, MA

Recompense Mills

- bap. Oct 1630, Boston, MA

John Mills

- b. 3 Jun 1632, Boston, MA
- m. Elizabeth Shove, 26 Apr 1653, Braintree, MA
- d. Braintree, MA

Jonathan Mills

- b. 30 Aug 1635, Boston, MA

James Mills

- b. 3 Jun 1638, Boston, MA

Notes:

John Mills, his wife Susanna, and two daughters immigrated to New England with the Winthrop Fleet of 1630. They settled first in Boston, MA, but moved to Braintree, MA in 1641.

5852. *John Morse Family*

John Morse (5852)

bap. 28 Feb 1608, Redgrave, England
m. Annas Chickering, Dedham, MA
d. 26 May 1657, Boston, MA

Annas Chickering (5853)

b. England
d. after 1657, Boston, MA

Children:

Ruth Morse

b. 3 Jun 1637, Dedham, MA
m1 Joseph Ellis, before 1662, Dedham, MA
m2 John Brackett, 2 Mar 1675, Dedham, MA
d. 25 Sep 1692, Dedham, MA

John Morse (2926)

b. 8 Jun 1639, Dedham, MA
m. Elizabeth Bosworth, Boston, MA
d. 25 Oct 1679, Boston, MA

Samuel Morse

bap. 15 Mar 1640, Dedham, MA, died young

Rachel Morse

bap. 15 Mar 1640, Dedham, MA, died young

Joseph Morse

b. 3 Feb 1641, Dedham, MA
m. Priscilla Colburn, 12 Nov 1668, Boston, MA
d. 1689, Medfield, MA

Ezra Morse

bap. 4 Feb 1644, Dedham, MA
m. Joanna Hoare, 18 Feb 1670, Dedham, MA
d. 1700, Dedham, MA

Abigail Morse

b. 2 Mar 1647, Dedham, MA
m1 Israel Everett, about 1675, Dedham, MA
m2 William Jones, 18 Oct 1687, Watertown, MA
d. 23 Sep 1737, Guilford, CT

Ephraim Morse

b. 19 Jul 1648, Dedham, MA
d. Newtown, NY

Bethia Morse

b. 28 Mar 1651, Dedham, MA
m. Timothy Dwight, 1673, Dedham, MA
d. 6 Feb 1717, Dedham, MA

Nathaniel Morse

b. 2 May 1657, Dedham, MA
d. 9 Aug 1685, Dedham, MA

Notes:

John Morse immigrated to New England with his parents, brothers, and sister aboard the *Increase* in 1635.

Annas Chickering immigrated to New England, date unknown.

5854. Zaccheus Bosworth Family

Zaccheus Bosworth (5854)

- b. about 1610, England
- m. Ann _____, Boston, MA
- d. 28 Jul 1655, Boston, MA

Ann _____ (5855)

- b. about 1610, England
- m1 Zaccheus Bosworth
- m2 Thomas Cooper, 17 Oct 1656, Boston, MA
- d. before 1681, Rehoboth, MA

Thomas Cooper

- bap. 29 Jan 1603, Hingham, Norfolk, England
- m1 _____, England
- m2 Ann _____
- m3 Elizabeth _____, Rehoboth, MA
- d. 17 Mar 1690, Rehoboth, MA

Children of Zaccheus Bosworth and Ann _____:

Restored Bosworth

- bap. 26 Aug 1638, Boston, MA

Elizabeth Bosworth (2927)

- b. 26 Jul 1640, Boston, MA
- m. John Morse, Boston, MA
- d. after 1678, Boston, MA

Samuel Bosworth

- b. 4 Mar 1643, Boston, MA
- m. Mercy Bumstead, Boston, MA
- d. Boston, MA

Sarah Morse

- bap. 27 Jul 1645, Boston, MA
- d. 30 Jul 1645, Boston, MA

Notes:

Zaccheus Bosworth immigrated to New England with the Winthrop Fleet of 1630 and settled in Boston, MA.

Ann _____ immigrated to New England, date unknown.

Thomas Cooper immigrated to New England with two children and two servants aboard the *Diligent* in 1638. He settled first in Hingham, MA, but moved to Rehoboth in 1643.

5864. John Cram Family

John Cram (5864)

bap. 29 Jan 1597, Bilsby, Lincolnshire, England
m. Hester White, 8 Jun 1624, Bilsby, Lincolnshire, England
d. 5 Mar 1682, Hampton Falls, NH

Hester White (5865)

bap. 9 Jun 1605, Saleby, Lincolnshire, England
d. 17 May 1677, Hampton Falls, NH

Children:

Elizabeth Cram

bap. 11 Mar 1626, Bilsby, England, died young

John Cram

bap. 15 Feb 1628, Bilsby, England
bur. 13 Apr 1629, Bilsby, England

Joseph Cram

bap. 5 Oct 1632, Farlsthorne, England
bur. 16 Apr 1633, Farlsthorne, England

Benjamin Cram

b. 1640, Exeter, NH
m. Argentine Cromwell, 28 Nov 1662, Hampton Falls, NH
d. 1711, Hampton Falls, NH

Thomas Cram (2932)

b. 1644, Exeter, NH
m. Elizabeth Weare, 20 Dec 1681, Hampton Falls, NH
d. 1751, Hampton Falls, NH

Mary Cram

b. 1646, Exeter, NH
m. Abraham Tilton, 25 Jan 1665, Hampton Falls, NH

Lydia Cram

b. 27 Jul 1648, Exeter, NH

Notes:

John Cram and Hester White immigrated to New England about 1635. They settled in Muddy River (Brookline) near Boston, MA, then moved to Exeter, NH, in 1639. In 1650 the family moved to Hampton Falls, NH.

Thomas Cram served in King Philip's War and took part in the Canada Expedition of 1690.

5866. Nathaniel Weare Family

Nathaniel Weare (5866)

- b. 1631, England
- m. Elizabeth Swain, 3 Dec 1656, Newbury, MA
- d. 13 May 1718, Hampton Falls, NH

Elizabeth Swain (5867)

- b. 9 Oct 1638, Newbury, MA
- d. 10 Feb 1712, Hampton Falls, NH

Children:

Elizabeth Weare (2933)

- b. 5 Jan 1658, Newbury, MA
- m. Thomas Cram, 20 Dec 1681, Hampton Falls, NH
- d. Hampton Falls, NH

Nathaniel Weare

- b. 5 Jan 1658, Newbury, MA
- m. Elizabeth West, Hampton Falls, NH

Peter Weare

- b. 15 Nov 1660, Newbury, MA
- m. Elizabeth Wilson, 6 Jan 1692, Dover, NH

Mary Weare

- b. 23 Sep 1663, Hampton Falls, NH
- d. 6 Sep 1682, Hampton Falls, NH

Sarah Weare

- b. 17 Aug 1666, Hampton Falls, NH

Nathaniel Weare

- b. 29 Aug 1669, Hampton Falls, NH
- m. Huldah Hussey, 17 Nov 1692, Hampton Falls, NH
- d. 26 Mar 1755, Hampton Falls, NH

Hannah Weare

- b. 7 Jan 1672, Hampton Falls, NH
- m. Jonathan Wadleigh, Hampton Falls, NH
- d. 8 Mar 1743, Hampton Falls, NH

Abigail Weare

- b. 13 Sep 1676, Hampton Falls, NH
- m. Jonathan Fifield, Hampton Falls, NH

Mehitable Weare

- b. 1680, Hampton Falls, NH
- m. Benjamin Hilliard, 20 Apr 1703, Hampton Falls, NH
- d. 29 Oct 1703, Hampton Falls, NH

Notes:

Nathaniel Weare and his family lived in Newbury, MA, until about 1662, when they moved to Hampton Falls, NH. Nathaniel Weare was a member of the Governor's Council and served as Chief Justice of the

province of New Hampshire.

5868. Nicholas Holt Family

Nicholas Holt (5868)

- b. 1602, Romsey, Hampshire, England
- m1 Elizabeth Short, England
- m2 Hannah Bradstreet, 12 Jun 1658, Andover, MA
- m3 Martha Hart, 21 May 1666, Andover, MA
- d. 30 Jan 1685, Andover, MA

Elizabeth Short (5869)

- b. about 1606, England
- d. 9 Nov 1656, Andover, MA

Hannah Bradstreet

- b. 1625, Ipswich, Suffolk, England
- m1 Daniel Rolfe, 1650, Ipswich, MA
- m2 Nicholas Holt
- d. 20 Jun 1665, Andover, MA

Martha Hart

- m1 Roger Preston, 1641, Andover, MA
- m2 Nicholas Holt
- d. 21 Mar 1703, Andover, MA

Children of Nicholas Holt and Elizabeth Short:

Hannah Holt

- b. about 1634, Romsey, England
- m. Robert Gray, 8 Mar 1668, Andover, MA
- d. 30 Mar 1728, Andover, MA

Elizabeth Holt

- b. 30 Mar 1636, Newbury, MA
- m. Ralph Farnum, 26 Oct 1658, Andover, MA
- d. 26 Aug 1683, Andover, MA

Mary Holt

- b. 6 Oct 1638, Newbury, MA
- m. Thomas Johnson, 5 Jul 1657, Andover, MA
- d. 15 Nov 1700, Andover, MA

Sarah Holt

- b. 2 Jun 1640, Newbury, MA
- m. Roger Marks, before 1680, Andover, MA
- d. 22 Dec 1690, Andover, MA

Samuel Holt

- b. 6 Oct 1641, Newbury, MA
- m. Sarah Allen, before 1670, Andover, MA
- d. 7 Nov 1703, Andover, MA

Henry Holt (2934)

- b. 1644, Andover, MA
- m. Sarah Ballard, 24 Feb 1669, Andover, MA
- d. 17 Jan 1719, Andover, MA

Nicholas Holt

- b. 1647, Andover, MA
- m. Mary Russell, 8 Jan 1679, Andover, MA
- d. 8 Oct 1715, Andover, MA

James Holt

- b. 1651, Andover, MA
- m. Hannah Allen, 12 Oct 1675, Andover, MA
- d. 13 Dec 1690, Andover, MA

Priscilla Holt

- b. 20 Jun 1653, Andover, MA
- d. 16 Oct 1653, Andover, MA

Children of Nicholas Holt and Martha Hart:

Rebecca Holt

- b. 14 Nov 1662, Andover, MA, died in infancy

Notes:

Nicholas Holt, Elizabeth Short, and a daughter, Hannah, immigrated to New England aboard the *Mary and John* in 1634. The family lived in Newbury, MA, until 1643, when they moved to Andover, MA.

5870. William Ballard Family

William Ballard (5870)

b. 1617, England
m. Grace Lovejoy, about 1644, Andover, MA
d. 10 Jul 1689, Andover, MA

Grace Lovejoy (5871)

bap. 9 Apr 1620, Sonning, Oxfordshire, England
d. 27 Apr 1694, Andover, MA

Children:

Joseph Ballard

b. 1645, Andover, MA
m1 Elizabeth Phelps, 28 Feb 1665, Andover, MA
m2 Rebecca Rea Horne, 15 Nov 1692, Andover, MA

Elizabeth Ballard

b. 1646, Andover, MA
m. William Blunt, 11 Nov 1668, Chelmsford, MA
d. 11 Jul 1689, Andover, MA

William Ballard

b. 1648, Andover, MA
m. Hannah Hooper, 20 Apr 1682, Andover, MA
d. 15 Jan 1724, Plainfield, CT (will probated)

Mary Ann Ballard

b. 13 Jun 1649, Andover, MA
m. Samuel Butterfield, 17 May 1674, Woburn, MA
d. 25 Jan 1702, Chelmsford, MA

Sarah Ballard (2935)

b. about 1650, Andover, MA
m. Henry Holt, 24 Feb 1669, Andover, MA
d. 25 Nov 1733, Andover, MA

John Ballard

b. 17 Jan 1653, Andover, MA
m. Rebecca Hooper, 16 Nov 1681, Andover, MA

Hannah Ballard

b. 14 Aug 1655, Andover, MA
m. John Spalding, 20 Sep 1681, Chelmsford, MA

Lydia Ballard

b. 30 Apr 1657, Andover, MA
m. Joseph Butterfield, 12 Apr 1674, Chelmsford, MA

Abigail Ballard

b. 1659, Andover, MA
m1 Samuel Wheat, after 1689, Andover, MA
m2 Boaz Brown, 10 Sep 1716, Concord, MA
d. 20 Jul 1726, Concord, MA

Notes:

William Ballard immigrated to New England aboard the *Mary and John* in 1634 and settled in Andover, MA. He served in King Philip's War and was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston.

Grace Lovejoy and her brother, John, immigrated to New England as servants of John Stevens of Caversham, Oxfordshire, England. They arrived in 1638 aboard the *Confidence*.

5872. Thomas Dutton Family

Thomas Dutton (5872)

- b. 1621, England
- m1 Susannah Palmer, 1647, Reading, MA
- m2 Ruth _____, 10 Nov 1684, Billerica, MA
- d. 16 Nov 1684, Billerica, MA

Susannah Palmer (5873)

- b. 1626, England
- d. 27 May 1684, Billerica, MA

Ruth _____

- b. England
- m1 William Hooper, Reading, MA
- m2 Thomas Dutton
- d. Billerica, MA

Children of Thomas Dutton and Susannah Palmer:

Thomas Dutton (2936)

- b. 14 Sep 1648, Reading, MA
- m1 Rebecca Brabrook, 1 Jan 1679, Billerica, MA
- m2 Sarah Convers, Nov 1721, Billerica, MA
- d. Billerica, MA

Mary Dutton

- b. 14 Sep 1651, Reading, MA
- m. Jacob Hamlet, 21 Dec 1669, Billerica, MA
- d. 9 Jul 1678, Billerica, MA

Susannah Dutton

- b. 27 Feb 1653, Reading, MA
- m. John Durrant, 16 Nov 1670, Billerica, MA

John Dutton

- b. 2 Mar 1656, Reading, MA
- m. Sarah Shed, 20 Sep 1681, Billerica, MA
- d. 7 Apr 1735, Billerica, MA

Elizabeth Dutton

- b. 28 Jan 1659, Woburn, MA
- m. William Baker, 3 May 1681, Concord, MA
- d. 7 Apr 1698, Concord, MA

Joseph Dutton

- b. 25 Jan 1661, Woburn, MA
- m1 Rebecca Fitch, 19 Aug 1685, Reading, MA
- m2 Mary Cutler, 7 Dec 1693, Reading, MA
- d. 1734, Reading, MA

Sarah Dutton

- b. 5 Mar 1662, Woburn, MA
- m. Samuel Lewis, 3 Apr 1683, Billerica, MA

James Dutton

b. 22 Aug 1665, Woburn, MA

m. Mary Robin, 9 Dec 1690, Groton, MA

Benjamin Dutton

b. 19 Feb 1669, Woburn, MA

m. Johanna Dunkin, 1 Jul 1690, Billerica, MA

Notes:

Thomas Dutton immigrated to New England with his parents and brothers with the Winthrop Fleet of 1630. He lived in Reading, MA, until about 1656, when he and his family moved to Woburn, MA.

Thomas Dutton and his family moved to Billerica, MA, in 1668.

Thomas Dutton, Jr., served in King Philip's War.

5874. *John Brabrook Family*

John Brabrook (5874)

- b. England
- m. Elizabeth _____, England
- d. 28 Jun 1662, Newbury, MA

Elizabeth _____ (5875)

- b. England
- d. Newbury, MA

Children:

Elizabeth Brabrook

- b. 4 Sep 1640, Watertown, MA

John Brabrook

- b. 12 Feb 1642, Watertown, MA

Thomas Brabrook

- b. 4 Mar 1643, Watertown, MA
- m. Abigail Temple, 3 Mar 1669, Concord, MA
- d. 6 Mar 1692, Concord, MA

Rebecca Brabrook (2937)

- b. about 1652, Newbury, MA
- m1 Adam Draper, 15 Sep 1666, Concord, MA
- m2 Thomas Dutton, 1 Jan 1679, Billerica, MA
- d. 16 Mar 1721, Billerica, MA

Notes:

John Brabrook and his wife Elizabeth immigrated to New England and settled in Watertown, MA. Later, the family moved to Newbury, MA.

5876. *John Burge Family*

John Burge (5876)

- b. 1601, England
- m1 Sisly Upham, England
- m2 Mary Stearns, 9 Jun 1662, Chelmsford, MA
- m3 Grisell Cary Fletcher, 3 Jul 1667, Chelmsford, MA
- m4 Jane _____, Jun 1676, Chelmsford, MA
- d. 22 Oct 1678, Chelmsford, MA

Sisly Upham (5877)

- b. England
- d. before 1662, Weymouth, MA

Mary Stearns

- b. England
- m1 Isaac Larned, Chelmsford, MA
- m2 John Burge
- d. 8 Jan 1663, Chelmsford, MA

Grisell Cary Fletcher

- b. England
- m1 Thomas Jewell, 1640, Dorchester, MA
- m2 Henry Kibby, 8 Oct 1657, Dorchester, MA
- m3 Humphrey Griggs, 1 Nov 1657, Braintree, MA
- m4 John Burge
- d. 9 Jul 1669, Chelmsford, MA

Jane _____

- b. England
- m1 John Gornell, Chelmsford, MA
- m2 John Burge
- d. 4 Apr 1678, Chelmsford, MA

Children of John Burge and Sisly Upham:

- John Burge (2938)
 - b. Weymouth, MA
 - m. Tryall Thayer, 19 Sep 1677, Chelmsford, MA
 - d. 30 Nov 1704, Chelmsford, MA

Notes:

John Burge and Sisly Upham immigrated to New England, date unknown, and settled in Weymouth, MA. After the death of his wife, John Burge moved to Chelmsford, MA.

5878. Shadrach Thayer Family

Shadrach Thayer (5878)

bap. 9 May 1629, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England
m1 Mary Barrett, 1 Jan 1655, Braintree, MA
m2 Deliverance Priest, 12 Jul 1661, Braintree, MA
d. 19 Oct 1678, Braintree, MA

Mary Barrett (5879)

b. about 1633, Braintree, MA
d. 2 Apr 1658, Braintree, MA

Deliverance Priest

b. Mendon, MA
d. 17 Jan 1723, Braintree, MA

Children of Shadrach Thayer and Mary Barrett:

Rachel Thayer

b. 9 Oct 1655, Braintree, MA
d. 23 Nov 1656, Braintree, MA

Tryall Thayer (2939)

b. 7 Feb 1658, Braintree, MA
m. John Burge, 19 Sep 1677, Chelmsford, MA
d. 1 Jan 1737, Chelmsford, MA

Children of Shadrach Thayer and Deliverance Priest:

Freelove Thayer

b. 30 Jun 1662, Braintree, MA
d. Jul 1662, Braintree, MA

Mary Thayer

b. 1 Apr 1663, Braintree, MA
m. Samuel Bagley, 1681, Weymouth, MA

Timothy Thayer

b. 3 Sep 1666, Braintree, MA

Samuel Thayer

b. 7 Sep 1667, Braintree, MA
m. Susannah Scant, 18 Jan 1694, Braintree, MA

Ephraim Thayer

b. 17 Jan 1669, Braintree, MA
m1 Sarah Bass, 7 Jan 1692, Braintree, MA
m2 _____, 1753, Braintree, MA
d. 15 Jun 1757, Braintree, MA

Hannah Thayer

b. 8 Apr 1672, Braintree, MA
d. before 1678, Braintree, MA

William Thayer

b. 1 Aug 1675, Braintree, MA
m. Hannah Hayward, 22 Sep 1699, Braintree, MA

Notes:

Shadrach Thayer immigrated to New England with his parents and brothers, who settled in Braintree, MA, before 1639.

5880. Benjamin Parker Family

Benjamin Parker (5880)

- b. Jun 1636, Cambridge, MA
- m. Sarah Hartwell, 18 Apr 1661, Billerica, MA
- d. 17 Jan 1672, Billerica, MA

Sarah Hartwell (5881)

- b. Concord, MA
- d. 8 Jul 1674, Billerica, MA

Children:

Benjamin Parker (2940)

- b. 29 Jun 1662, Billerica, MA
- m1 Mary Trull, 11 Oct 1684, Billerica, MA
- m2 Abigail French, 10 Nov 1697, Billerica, MA
- m3 Mary Poodney, 23 Nov 1726, Billerica, MA
- d. 23 Dec 1733, Billerica, MA

John Parker

- b. 3 Dec 1663, Billerica, MA
- d. 8 Dec 1663, Billerica, MA

Samuel Parker

- b. 9 Nov 1664, Billerica, MA
- d. 1 Dec 1670, Billerica, MA

John Parker

- b. 17 Mar 1667, Billerica, MA
- m. Abigail Whittaker, 13 Dec 1696, Concord, MA
- d. 1 Jan 1699, Billerica, MA

Samuel Parker

- b. 26 Sep 1670, Billerica, MA
- d. 1 Dec 1670, Billerica, MA

5882. *John Trull Family*

John Trull (5882)

- b. 1634, Billerica, MA
- m. Sarah French, 11 Dec 1657, Billerica, MA
- d. 15 Jun 1704, Billerica, MA

Sarah French (5883)

- b. Oct 1637, Cambridge, MA
- d. 26 Sep 1710, Billerica, MA

Children:

John Trull

- b. 13 Jan 1658, Billerica, MA
- d. 1 Feb 1658, Billerica, MA

Sarah Trull

- b. 27 May 1660, Billerica, MA

Mary Trull (2941)

- b. 22 Jul 1662, Billerica, MA
- m. Benjamin Parker, 11 Oct 1684, Billerica, MA
- d. 15 Sep 1694, Billerica, MA

John Trull

- b. 19 May 1665, Billerica, MA
- d. 22 Jun 1665, Billerica, MA

Elizabeth Trull

- b. 31 May 1668, Billerica, MA
- d. 11 Jul 1668, Billerica, MA

John Trull

- b. 13 Jul 1669, Billerica, MA
- m. Elizabeth Hooper, 22 Apr 1692, Billerica, MA

Hannah Trull

- b. 15 Oct 1671, Billerica, MA
- m. James Frost, 22 Nov 1693, Billerica, MA

Samuel Trull

- b. 1673, Billerica, MA
- m. Hannah _____, Billerica, MA
- d. 15 Apr 1706, Billerica, MA

Joseph Trull

- b. 14 May 1675, Billerica, MA
- d. 25 Jun 1675, Billerica, MA

Enoch Trull

- b. 12 Oct 1676, Billerica, MA
- d. 12 Dec 1678, Billerica, MA

Joseph Trull

- b. 18 May 1679, Billerica, MA
- d. 5 Sep 1679, Billerica, MA

Elizabeth Trull

b. 3 May 1681, Billerica, MA

d. 16 Dec 1681, Billerica, MA

Notes:

John Trull immigrated to New England, date unknown, and settled in Billerica, MA.

5884. William Chamberlain

William Chamberlain (5884)

- b. 1 Jul 1619, Essex, England
- m. Rebecca Addington, 4 Jan 1646, Roxbury, MA
- d. 31 May 1706, Billerica, MA

Rebecca Addington (5885)

- b. about 1625, England
- d. 26 Sep 1692, Cambridge, MA

Children:

Timothy Chamberlain

- b. 13 Aug 1649, Woburn, MA

Isaac Chamberlain

- b. 1 Oct 1650, Woburn, MA
- d. 20 Jul 1681, Billerica, MA

William Chamberlain

- b. 9 Apr 1652, Billerica, MA
- m. Deliverance Ferguson, 20 Dec 1698
- d. 20 Jan 1724

John Chamberlain (2942)

- b. 22 Jan 1654, Billerica, MA
- m. Deborah Jacquith, 6 Dec 1681, Billerica, MA
- d. 1 Apr 1712, Billerica, MA

Sarah Chamberlain

- b. 20 May 1655, Billerica, MA
- m. John Shed, 9 Jan 1677, Billerica, MA
- d. 17 Jan 1735, Billerica, MA

Jacob Chamberlain

- b. 18 Jan 1657, Billerica, MA
- m. Experience French
- d. 11 Apr 1712, Roxbury, MA

Thomas Chamberlain

- b. 20 Feb 1658, Billerica, MA
- m. Elizabeth Hammond, 18 Apr 1681, Newton, MA
- d. before Oct 1724, Newton, MA

Edmund Chamberlain

- b. 15 Jul 1660, Billerica, MA
- m. Mercy Abbott, 26 Aug 1690, Billerica, MA
- d. 28 Jul 1740, Billerica, MA

Rebecca Chamberlain

- b. 25 Feb 1663, Billerica, MA
- m1 Philip Shattuck, 11 Feb 1680, Watertown, MA
- m2 Thomas Stearns 20 Jun 1688, Middlesex County, MA
- d. 4 Mar 1705, Billerica, MA

Abraham Chamberlain

b. 6 Jan 1664, Billerica, MA

m. Mary Shed, 23 Jul 1708, Woburn, MA

Ann Chamberlain

b. 3 Mar 1666, Billerica, MA

Clement Chamberlain

b. 30 May 1669, Billerica, MA

m. Mary _____, about 1692, Billerica, MA

d. 23 May 1733, Billerica, MA

Daniel Chamberlain

b. 27 Sep 1671, Billerica, MA

Notes:

William Chamberlain and an older brother, Thomas, immigrated to Virginia in June 1635 aboard the *Thomas and John*. The brothers moved to Boston in 1644.

William Chamberlain and his family moved to Woburn, MA, about 1646, then to Billerica in 1652.

5886. Abraham Jaquith Family

Abraham Jaquith (5886)

b. 1610, France
m. Anne Jordan, about 1643, Charlestown, MA
d. 19 Dec 1676, Woburn, MA (will probated)

Anne Jordan (5887)

b. 1622, England
m1 Abraham Jaquith
m2 Henry Brooks, 12 Jul 1682, Woburn, MA
d. after 1682, Woburn, MA

Children:

Abraham Jaquith

b. 19 Dec 1644, Charlestown, MA
m. Mary Adford, 13 Mar 1671, Woburn, MA
d. 14 Mar 1679, Woburn, MA

Mary Jaquith

b. 3 Nov 1646, Charlestown, MA
d. before 1655, Charlestown, MA

Lydia Jaquith

b. about 1648, Charlestown, MA
m. David Fox, 10 Jan 1678, Woburn, MA
d. before 1694

Sarah Jaquith

b. about 1650, Charlestown, MA
m. James Snow, about 1670, Woburn, MA
d. after 1709, Lancaster, MA

John Jaquith

b. about 1652, Charlestown, MA
d. after 1709, Woburn, MA

Deborah Jaquith (2943)

b. about 1654, Charlestown, MA
m. John Chamberlain, 6 Dec 1681, Billerica, MA
d. after 1712, Billerica, MA

Notes:

Abraham Jaquith immigrated to Massachusetts in 1643 with Huguenots from La Rochelle, France

11530. William Locke Family

William Locke (*11530*)

- b. Brockhampton, Dorset, England
- m1 Elizabeth _____, about 1586, England
- m2 Alice Harte, about 1592, England
- d. 29 Nov 1611, Cerne Abbas, Dorset, England (will probated)

Elizabeth _____ (*11531*)

- b. England
- d. before 1592, Cerne Abbas, Dorset, England

Alice Harte

- b. England
- d. 25 May 1612, Cerne Abbas, Dorset, England (will probated)

Children of William Locke and Elizabeth _____:

- Thomas Locke
 - b. Cerne Abbas, England
- Edith Locke (*5765*)
 - b. about 1587, Cerne Abbas, England
 - m. John Macomber, 8 Jun 1607, Bridport, England
 - bur. 10 May 1636, Bridport, England

Children of William Locke and Alice Harte:

- Elinor Locke
 - bap. 13 Feb 1592, Cattistock, England
- John Locke
 - b. Cerne Abbas, England
- William Locke
 - b. Cerne Abbas, England
 - m. Edith Talbot, Cerne Abbas, England
- Elizabeth Locke
 - d. 1603, Bridport, England
- Walker Locke
 - d. 1604, Bridport, England
- George Locke
 - d. 1609, Bridport, England

11524. Peter Foster Family

Peter Foster (11524)

- b. Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England
- m. Ellen _____, England
- d. 1609, Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England

Ellen _____ (11525)

- b. England
- d. after 1609, Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England

Children:

Thomas Foster (5762)

- b. about 1580, Wendover, England
- m. Elizabeth Seamer, 10 Nov 1606, Turville, England
- bur. 2 Mar 1618, Wendover, England

Katherine Foster

- b. Wendover, England
- m. Ralph Tomkins, 6 Nov 1608, Wendover, England
- d. Salem, MA

Alice Foster

- b. Wendover, England
- m. _____ Skinner, before 1609, Wendover, England

Isabel Foster

- b. Wendover, England
- m. John Toffield, 14 Oct 1616, Ellesborough, England

Elizabeth Foster

- b. Wendover, England

Notes:

Elizabeth Seamer, widow of Thomas Foster, immigrated to New England with her second husband, Jonas Humphrey, and their children before 1634. They settled in Dorchester, MA.

Ralph Tomkins, Katherine Foster, and their children immigrated to New England aboard the *Truelove* in 1635. They settled first in Dorchester, MA, and finally in Salem, MA.

11560. Thomas Shawe Family

Thomas Shawe (*11560*)

- b. about 1542, Northowram, Yorkshire, England
- m1 Elizabeth Mawde, 10 Jul 1569, Halifax, Yorkshire, England
- m2 Elizabeth Longbothom, 15 Dec 1589, Halifax, Yorkshire, England
- d. 6 May 1600, Northowram, Yorkshire, England (will probated)

Elizabeth Mawde

- b. Northowram, Yorkshire, England
- bur. 16 Apr 1588, Northowram, Yorkshire, England

Elizabeth Longbothom (*11561*)

- b. England
- m1 Thomas Shawe
- m2 Richard Moore, 15 Apr 1601, Halifax, Yorkshire, England
- d. after 1624, Northowram, Yorkshire, England

Children of Thomas Shawe and Elizabeth Longbothom:

Abraham Shaw (bap. Abraham Shawe) (*5780*)

- b. 2 Jan 1590, Northowram, England
- m. Bridget Best, 24 Jun 1616, Halifax, England
- d. 2 Nov 1638, Dedham, MA

Sarah Shawe

- bap. 9 Apr 1592, Northowram, England
- d. 17 Apr 1616, Northowram, England (will probated)

Susan Shawe

- bap. 22 Sep 1594, Northowram, England
- d. after 1616, Northowram, England

Joseph Shawe

- bap. 13 Jun 1596, Northowram, England
- bur. 19 Aug 1596, Northowram, England

Jonas Shawe

- bap. 5 Jun 1597, Northowram, England
- m. Mary Bates, 6 Jun 1615, Halifax, England
- bur. 20 May 1638, Ovenden, England

Martha Shawe

- bap. 9 Sep 1599, Northowram, England
- d. after 1616, Northowram, England

Notes:

Abraham Shawe, Bridget Best, and four children immigrated to New England before 1636.

11562. Henry Best Family

Henry Best (*11562*)

bap. 2 Dec 1553, Halifax, Yorkshire, England

m. Grace Boithes, 23 Dec 1577, Halifax, Yorkshire, England

d. Aug 1628, Holdsworth, Yorkshire, England (will probated)

Grace Boithes (*11563*)

bap. 16 Jul 1557, Halifax, Yorkshire, England

d. Holdsworth, Yorkshire, England

Children:

Bridget Best (*5781*)

bap. 9 Apr 1592, Ovenden, England

m. Abraham Shawe, 24 Jun 1616, Halifax, England

d. after 1635, Dedham, MA

Notes:

Abraham Shawe, Bridget Best, and four children immigrated to New England before 1636.

11566. Richard Jewson Family

Richard Jewson (*11566*)

- b. Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England
- m. Elizabeth Kipping, 29 Oct 1607, Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England
- d. 1628, Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England

Elizabeth Kipping (*11567*)

- b. Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England
- d. after 1628, Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England

Children:

Helen Jewson

- bap. 22 Sep 1611, Wendover, England
- d. before 1628, Wendover, England

Elizabeth Jewson (*5783*)

- bap. 29 Nov 1612, Wendover, England
- m. Nicholas Phillips, 26 Jun 1631, Wendover, England
- d. about 1649, Weymouth, MA

Mary Jewson

- bap. 26 Mar 1615, Wendover, England
- d. after 1628, Wendover, England

Sarah Jewson

- bap. 28 Jul 1620, Wendover, England
- d. after 1628, Wendover, England

Notes:

Nicholas Phillips, Elizabeth Jewson, and two children immigrated to New England before 1636. They settled first in Dedham, MA, but moved to Weymouth, MA, before 1640.

11568. William Torrey Family

William Torrey (*11568*)

- b. about 1556, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset, England
- m. Alice _____, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset, England
- d. Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset, England

Alice _____ (*11569*)

- b. about 1560, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset, England
- d. 1639, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset, England

Children:

Philip Torrey (*5784*)

- b. about 1585, Combe St. Nicholas, England
- m. Alice Richards, 27 Nov 1604, Pitminster, England
- d. 27 Jun 1621, Combe St. Nicholas, England (will probated)

11570. James Richards Family

James Richards (11570)

Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset, England

Children:

Alice Richards (5785)

b. 1584, Combe St. Nicholas, England

m. Philip Torrey, 27 Nov 1604, Pitminster, England

d. 24 Apr 1634 Combe St. Nicholas, England (will probated)

John Richards

b. Combe St. Nicholas, England

Daughter

b. Combe St. Nicholas, England

m. Thomas Lombard, Combe St. Nicholas, England

Dorothy Richards

b. Combe St. Nicholas, England

m. John Fry, Combe St. Nicholas, England

11572. William Hache Family

William Hache (*11572*)

bap. 9 Dec 1563, Tenterden, Kent, England
m. Anne Tilden, 26 Jul 1587, Tenterden, Kent, England
d. 15 Nov 1615, Frant, Sussex, England

Anne Tilden (*11573*)

bap. 5 Nov 1570, Tenterden, Kent, England
d. 12 May 1639, Mayfield, Sussex, England

Children:

John Hache

bap 15 Sep 1588, Tonbridge, England
m. Beatrice Maynard, 31 Oct 1614, Speldhurst, England
d. 23 Jun 1648, Mayfield, England (will probated)

Thomas Hatch (bap. Thomas Hache)

b. about 1593, Tenterden, England
m. Lydia Gyles, 11 Feb 1617, Tonbridge, England
d. before 1656, Watertown, MA

Elizabeth Hatch (bap. Elizabeth Hache)

bap. 15 Jun 1595, Tonbridge, England
m. Robert Sloane, before 1614, Brasted, England
d. 14 Jan 1659, Brasted, England

William Hache

bap. 31 Jul 1597, Tonbridge, England
bur. 22 Oct 1598, Tonbridge, England

William Hatch (bap. William Hache) (*5786*)

bap 28 Oct 1599, Tonbridge, England
m1 _____, about 1622, Wye, England
m2 Jane Young, 9 Jul 1624, Thanington, England
d. 3 Jun 1652, Scituate, MA (will probated)

Judith Hache

b. about 1602, Tenterden, England
m. Joseph Osborne, 30 Jul 1622, Ashford, England

Margaret Hache

b. about 1604, Tenterden, England
m1 William Wood, 16 Oct 1626, Willesborough, England
m2 Daniel Pickard, 26 Sep 1631, Canterbury, England

Mary Hache

bap. 17 May 1607, Tonbridge, England
m1 William Sudell, 13 Feb 1626, Kennington, England
m2 Christopher Martin, 24 Aug 1640, Hythe, England
d. 26 Sep 1679, Wye, England

Henry Hache

bap. 29 Oct 1609, Tonbridge, England
bur 14 Oct 1618, Tonbridge, England

Anne Hatche

b. Tenterden, England

bur. 10 Sep 1610, Tonbridge, England

Anne Hatche

bap. 2 Feb 1612, Tonbridge, England

m. Thomas Beadle, 22 Jan 1629, Canterbury, England

bur. 10 Dec 1636, New Romney, England

Notes:

William Hatch immigrated to New England as early as 1633, but returned to his family in England shortly thereafter. In 1635 he brought with him to New England his wife Jane Young and five children aboard the *Hercules*. The family settled in Scituate, MA.

Thomas Hatch, his wife Alice, and children immigrated to New England in 1638 and settled in Dorchester, MA.

11604. Michael Sallows Family

Same as Family Group Sheet 5792.

11606. Peter Wolfe Family

Same as Family Group Sheet 5794.

11612. David Phippen Family

David Phippen (11612)

- b. Weymouth, Dorset, England
- m. Sarah _____, England
- d. 31 Oct 1650, Boston, MA (will probated)

Sarah _____ (11613)

- b. England
- m1 David Phippen
- m2 George Hull, after 1650, Boston, MA
- d. after 1654, Boston, MA

Children of David Phippen and Sarah _____ :

Robert Phippen

- b. Weymouth, England
- d. at age 28, England

Joseph Phippen (5806)

- b. about 1615, Weymouth, England
- m. Dorcas Wood, 5 Apr 1641, Hingham, MA
- d. 15 Sep 1687, Salem, MA (will probated)

Thomas Phippen

- b. Weymouth, England
- d. at age 20, England

Rebecca Phippen

- b. about 1622, Weymouth, England
- m. George Vickary, before 1640, Boston, MA

Gamaliel Phippen

- b. about 1624, Weymouth, England
- m. Sarah Purchase, before 1649, Boston, MA
- d. about 1671, Boston, MA

Benjamin Phippen

- b. about 1626, Weymouth, England
- m1 Wilmot Ewer, before 1651, Boston, MA
- m2 Eleanor _____, before 1671, Boston, MA
- d. about 1678, Boston, MA

Sarah Phippen

- b. about 1632, Weymouth, England
- m1 Thomas Yeo, before 1652, Boston, MA
- m. Nathan Gold, 1659, Boston, MA
- d. after 1667, Fairfield, CT

George Phippen

- b. about 1634, Weymouth, England
- m. Elizabeth _____, 3 Feb 1660, Boston, MA
- d. 24 Dec 1704, Hull, MA

John Phippen

- b. Jul 1637, Hingham, MA
- d. Jul 1637, Hingham, MA

John Phippen

b. Jul 1640, Hingham, MA

d. Jul 1640, Hingham, MA

Notes:

David and Sarah Phippen and six children immigrated to New England before 1635 and settled in Hingham, MA. The family moved to Boston in 1641.

Robert Phippen “died honorably in the king’s service in his 28th year of age.”

Thomas Phippen “was drowned in his 20th year.”

11614. Nicholas Wood Family

Nicholas Wood (*11614*)

- b. about 1595, Dorchester, Suffolk, England
- m1 Dorothy _____, about 1622, England
- m2 Mary Pidge, 1639, Dorchester, MA
- m3 Mary Williams, 1650, Braintree, MA
- m4 Anna _____, 1664, Medfield, MA
- d. 7 Feb 1670, Natick, MA

Dorothy _____ (*11615*)

- b. England
- d. before 1639, Dorchester, MA

Mary Pidge

- b. England
- d. before 1650, Braintree, MA

Mary Williams

- b. England
- d. 19 Feb 1663, Medfield, MA

Anna _____

- b. England
- d. after 1670, Natick, MA

Children of Nicholas Wood and Dorothy _____:

Dorcas Wood (*5807*)

- b. 1 Apr 1623, Dorchester, England
- m. Joseph Phippen, 5 Apr 1641, Hingham, MA
- d. after 1687, Salem, MA

Anna Wood

- b. 1624, Dorchester, England
- d. after 1641, Medfield, MA

Nicholas Wood

- b. 1626, Dorchester, England
- d. 20 Dec 1648, Medfield, MA

Philippa Wood

- b. 1631, Dorchester, England
- m. William White, 4 Aug 1653, Medfield, MA
- d. 5 Jul 1654, Medfield, MA

Elizabeth Wood

- b. 1635, Dorchester, England
- m. Samuel Morse, 10 Feb 1665, Medfield, MA
- d. 26 Jun 1682, Medfield, MA

Hannah Wood

b. 1637, Dorchester, England
m. John Harding, 26 Nov 1665, Medfield, MA
d. 1 Feb 1668, Medfield, MA

Children of Nicholas Wood and Mary Pidge:

Mary Wood

bap. 25 Dec 1642, Roxbury, MA
m. John Thurston, 4 Oct 1660, Medfield, MA
d. 23 Nov 1726, Medfield, MA

Sarah Wood

bap. 25 Dec 1642, Roxbury, MA
m. Thomas Bass, 4 Oct 1660, Medfield, MA
d. 24 Dec 1678, Braintree, MA

Hannah Wood

b. Feb 1646, Roxbury, MA
d. 23 Feb 1667, Medfield, MA

Children of Nicholas Wood and Mary Williams:

Jonathan Wood

b. 3 Jan 1652, Medfield, MA
m. Mary Daniel, 26 May 1674, Medfield, MA
d. 21 Feb 1676, Medfield, MA

Mehitable Wood

b. 22 Jul 1655, Medfield, MA
m. Joseph Morse, 17 Oct 1671, Medfield, MA
d. 12 Nov 1681, Medfield, MA

Abigail Wood

b. 13 Sep 1657, Medfield, MA

Bethia Wood

b. 28 Jul 1660, Medfield, MA

Eleazer Wood

b. 14 Mar 1662, Medfield, MA
m. Dorothy Badcock, 1683, Medfield, MA
d. 20 May 1704, Medfield, MA

Notes:

Nicholas Wood and his wife Dorothy and six children immigrated to New England before 1638 and settled in Dorchester, MA. He was in Braintree, MA, about 1641, then moved to Medfield, MA, in 1656 and Natick, MA, in 1663.

11616. John Johnson Family

John Johnson (*11616*)

b. about 1590, Hertfordshire, England
m1 Mary Heath, 21 Sep 1613, Ware, Hertfordshire, England
m2 Margery _____, about 1635
m3 Grace Negus, about 1656, Roxbury, MA
d. 30 Sep 1659, Roxbury, MA

Mary Heath (*11617*)

bap. 24 Mar 1594, Ware, Hertfordshire, England
bur. 15 May 1629, Ware, Hertfordshire, England

Margery _____

b. England
d. 4 Nov 1655, Roxbury, MA

Grace Negus

bap. 5 Jan 1603, Shelton, Bedfordshire, England
m1 Barnabas Fawer, Roxbury, MA
m2 John Johnson
d. 29 Dec 1671, Roxbury, MA (will probated)

Children of John Johnson and Mary Heath:

Mary Johnson

bap. 31 Jul 1614, Ware, England
m1 Roger Mowry, about 1636, Roxbury, MA
m2 John Kingsley, 16 Mar 1674, Rehoboth, MA
bur. 29 Jan 1679, Rehoboth, MA

Isaac Johnson

bap. 11 Feb 1616, Great Amwell, England
m. Elizabeth Porter, 20 Jan 1637, Roxbury, MA
d. 19 Dec 1675, Roxbury, MA

John Johnson

bap. 8 Apr 1618, Great Amwell, England
bur. 6 Jul 1627, Ware, England

Elizabeth Johnson

bap. 22 Aug 1619, Great Amwell, England
m. Robert Pepper, 14 Mar 1643, Roxbury, MA
d. 5 Jan 1684, Roxbury, MA

Humphrey Johnson (*5808*)

bap. 5 Nov 1620, Great Amwell, England
m1 Ellen Cheney, 20 Mar 1642, Roxbury, MA
m2 Abigail Stansfield, 6 Dec 1678, Roxbury, MA
d. 28 Sep 1678, Hingham, MA

Joseph Johnson

bap. 20 Apr 1622, Great Amwell, England
bur. May 1622, Great Amwell, England

Susan Johnson

bap. 16 Jul 1623, Great Amwell, England

bur. 16 Aug 1629, Great Amwell, England

Sarah Johnson

bap. 12 Nov 1624, Ware, England

Joseph Johnson

bap. 6 Mar 1627, Ware, England

bur. 30 Mar 1627, Ware, England

Hannah Johnson

bap. 23 Mar 1628, Ware, England

Notes:

The widower John Johnson and his children immigrated to New England with the Winthrop Fleet of 1630. He settled in Roxbury, MA.

11618. William Cheney Family

William Cheney (11618)

- b. about 1604, England
- m. Margaret _____, England
- d. 30 Jun 1667, Roxbury, MA

Margaret _____ (11619)

- b. about 1604, England
- m1 William Cheney
- m2 _____ Burge, 1676, Roxbury, MA
- bur. 3 Jul 1686, Roxbury, MA

Children of William Cheney and Margaret _____ :

Ellen Cheney (5809)

- b. about 1626, England
- m. Humphrey Johnson, 20 Mar 1642, Roxbury, MA
- d. 29 Sep 1678, Hingham, MA

Margaret Cheney

- b. 20 Nov 1628, England
- m. Thomas Hastings, 10 Apr 1651, Roxbury, MA
- d. 29 Sep 1678, Watertown, MA

Thomas Cheney

- b. about 1631, England, died in infancy

Thomas Cheney

- b. about 1633, Roxbury, MA
- m. Jane Atkinson, 11 Jan 1656, Roxbury, MA
- d. 4 Mar 1694, Cambridge, MA (will probated)

William Cheney

- b. 1635, Roxbury, MA
- m. Deborah Wiswall, about 1662, Roxbury, MA
- d. 21 Sep 1681, Dorchester, MA

John Cheney

- b. 29 Sep 1639, Roxbury, MA
- d. 12 Oct 1671, Roxbury, MA

Mehitable Cheney

- b. 1 Jun 1643, Medfield, MA
- m. Thomas Wight, before 1663, Roxbury, MA
- d. 1693, Medfield, MA

Joseph Cheney

- b. 6 Jun 1647, Roxbury, MA
- m1 Hannah Thurston, 12 Mar 1668, Medfield, MA
- m2 Mehitable Plympton, 21 Jul 1691, Medfield, MA
- d. 16 Sep 1704, Medfield, MA

Notes:

William and Margaret Cheney and their children immigrated to New England before 1639 and settled in Roxbury, MA.

11620. John May Family

John May (11620)

b. 1610, Mayfield, Sussex, England

m1 _____, England

m2 Sarah _____, Roxbury, MA

d. 28 Apr 1670, Roxbury, MA

_____ (11621)

b. England

d. before 1651, Roxbury, MA

Sarah _____

b. England

d. 4 Mar 1671, Roxbury, MA

Children John May and _____:

John May

b. 1631, Mayfield, England

m. Sarah Brewer, 19 Nov 1656, Roxbury, MA

d. 11 Sep 1671, Roxbury, MA

Samuel May (5810)

b. Mayfield, England

m. Abigail Stansfield, 7 Jun 1657, Roxbury, MA

d. 17 Jul 1677, Roxbury, MA

Notes:

John May and his family immigrated to New England, date unknown.

11622. Gideon Stansfield Family

Gideon Stansfield (11622)

b. about 1601, Wadsworth, Yorkshire, England

m. Grace Eastwood, 21 Feb 1624, Heptonstall, Yorkshire, England

bur. 9 May 1658, Heptonstall, Yorkshire, England

Grace Eastwood (11623)

bap. 29 Jan 1603, Heptonstall, Yorkshire, England

d. 12 Aug 1682, Heptonstall, Yorkshire, England

Children:

Miriam Stansfield

bap. 27 Nov 1625, Heptonstall, England

m. James Draper, 21 Apr 1646, Heptonstall, England

d. Jan 1697, Roxbury, MA

Marie Stansfield

bap. 20 Jan 1627, Heptonstall, England

Abraham Stansfield

bap. 11 Mar 1631, Heptonstall, England

Deborah Stansfield

bap. 27 Jul 1634, Heptonstall, England

d. 23 Nov 1635, Heptonstall, England

John Stansfield

bap. 5 Feb 1636, Heptonstall, England

d. 31 Dec 1637, Heptonstall, England

Abigail Stansfield (5811)

bap. 25 Nov 1638, Heptonstall, England

m1 Samuel May, 7 Jun 1657, Roxbury, MA

m2 Humphrey Johnson, 6 Dec 1678, Roxbury, MA

d. after 1714, Roxbury, MA

Sarah Stansfield

bap. 30 May 1641, Heptonstall, England

Gideon Stansfield

b. 1643, Heptonstall, England

d. 1656, Heptonstall, England

Notes:

Daniel Draper, Miriam Stansfield, and their children, and Abigail Stansfield immigrated to New England about 1650.

The Stansfield ancestral line is presented in detail in Appendix A of this volume.

11626. Thomas Newhall Family

Thomas Newhall (11626)

- b. England
- m. Mary _____, England
- d. 25 May 1674, Lynn, MA

Mary _____ (11627)

- b. England
- d. 25 Sep 1655, Lynn, MA

Children:

John Newhall

- b. England
- m. Sarah Lewis, 10 Apr 1646, Lynn, MA
- d. Lynn, MA

Susanna Newhall (5813)

- b. England
- m. Richard Haven, about 1644, Lynn, MA
- d. 7 Feb 1682, Lynn, MA

Thomas Newhall

- b. 1630, Lynn, MA
- m. Elizabeth Potter, 29 Sep 1652, Lynn, MA
- d. 1 Apr 1687, Lynn, MA

Mary Newhall

- b. 1637, Lynn, MA
- m. Thomas Brown, about 1653, Lynn, MA

Notes:

Thomas Newhall, his wife Mary, and two children immigrated to New England in 1630.

11632. James Waters Family

James Waters (*11632*)

b. 1568, London, Middlesex, England
m. Phebe Manning, 1592, London, Middlesex, England
bur. 2 Feb 1617, London, Middlesex, England

Phebe Manning (*11633*)

b. 1570, Downe, Kent, England
m1 James Waters
m2 William Plasse, 23 Feb 1619, London, Middlesex, England
d. 1642, Salem, MA

Children:

Sarah Waters

b. 1593, London, England
bur. 21 Sep 1603, London, England

Dorothy Waters

bap. 7 Dec 1595, London, England

Henry Waters

bap. 12 Dec 1596, London, England

Martha Waters

bap. 12 Nov 1598, London, England
bur. 8 Oct 1603, London, England

John Waters

bap. 30 Nov 1600, London, England
bur. 21 Jul 1602, London, England

Phebe Waters

bap. 1 Dec 1602, London, England
bur. 7 Dec 1603, London, England

Richard Waters (*5816*)

bap. 3 Mar 1604, London, England
m. Rejoice Plasse, 1625, London, England
d. 16 Jul 1676, Salem, MA

Judith Waters

bap. 24 Jan 1607, London, England
bur. 12 Aug 1609, London, England

Elizabeth Waters

bap. 9 Dec 1610, London, England

Mary Waters

bap. 24 Jun 1613, London, England

Notes:

Richard Waters, Rejoice Plasse, and four children immigrated to New England before 1637 and settled in Salem, MA.

11634. William Plasse Family

William Plasse (*11634*)

b. 1572, London, Middlesex, England
m1 Margery Smith, 19 Jul 1596, London, Middlesex, England
m2 Phebe Manning, 23 Feb 1619, London, Middlesex, England
d. 15 Apr 1646, Salem, MA

Margery Smith (*11635*)

b. 1575, London, Middlesex England
bur. 4 Aug 1618, London, Middlesex, England

Phebe Manning

b. about 1571, London, Middlesex, England
m1 James Waters, about 1599, London, Middlesex, England
m2 William Plasse
d. about 1642, Salem, MA

Children William Plasse and Margery Smith:

Margery Plasse

bap. 5 Jun 1597, London, England

Nathaniel Plasse

bap. 15 Nov 1600, London, England

Ruth Plasse

bap. 25 Dec 1603, London, England

Rejoice Plasse (*5817*)

b. 4 Dec 1608, London, England

m. Richard Waters, 1625, London, England

d. after 1676, Salem, MA

Notes:

William Plaise, Phebe Manning, Richard Waters, Rejoice Plaise, and four children immigrated to New England before 1637 and settled in Salem, MA.

11640. Peter Cloyes Family

Peter Cloyes (11640)

bap. 27 Jun 1567, Colchester, Essex, England

m. Elizabeth _____, before 1595, Colchester, Essex, England

d. Colchester, Essex, England

Elizabeth _____ (11641)

b. England

d. Colchester, Essex, England

Children:

Peter Cloyes

b. about 1595, Colchester, England

m. Grace Peekes, 22 May 1615, Colchester, England

Elizabeth Cloyes

bap. 11 Jul 1600, Colchester, England

John Cloyes (5820)

bap. 2 Dec 1604, Colchester, England

m1 Abigail Mournings, 12 Oct 1635, Woolverstone, England

m2 Jane _____, before 1656, Watertown, MA

d. 1676, Falmouth, ME

Notes:

John Cloyes and his wife Abigail immigrated to New England before 1637 and settled in Watertown, MA.

11648. Thomas Wyman Family

Thomas Wyman (*11648*)

b. 1565-70, Barkway, Hertfordshire, England

m1 Joan Cressal, 8 Nov 1593, Barkway, Hertfordshire, England

m2 Jane Thorton, 13 Mar 1632, Barkway, Hertfordshire, England

d. Dingley, Hertfordshire, England

Joan Cressal (*11649*)

b. England

d. Barkway, Hertfordshire, England

Jane Thornton

b. England

d. Dingley, Hertfordshire, England

Children of Thomas Wyman and Joan Cressal:

Francis Wyman (*5824*)

b. about 1592, Barkway, England

m1 Elizabeth Richardson, 1 May 1617, Westmill, England

m2 Elizabeth Gable, 29 Jun 1641, Welwyn, England

m3 Jane _____, after 1656, Westmill, England

bur. 19 Sep 1658, Westmill, England

Edward Wyman

bap. 15 Jul 1600, Barkway, England

m. Alice Pertour, 23 Jul 1620, Barkway, England

Elizabeth Wyman

bap. 24 Sep 1602, Barkway, England

Susan Wyman

bap. 8 Feb 1606, Barkway, England

m. _____ Huitt, Barkway, England

11650. Thomas Richardson Family

Thomas Richardson (*11650*)

b. 1570, Standon, Hertfordshire, England

m. Katherine Duxford, 24 Aug 1590, Westmill, Hertfordshire, England

d. 7 Jan 1634, Westmill, Hertfordshire, England

Katherine Duxford (*11651*)

b. 1565-70, Westmill, Hertfordshire, England

bur. 10 Mar 1632, Westmill, Hertfordshire, England

Children:

Elizabeth Richardson (*5825*)

bap. 13 Jan 1594, Westmill, England

m. Francis Wyman, 1 May 1617, Westmill, England

bur. 3 Jun 1630, Westmill, England

John Richardson

bap. 7 Nov 1596, Westmill, England

d. after 1630, Westmill, England

James Richardson

bap. 6 Apr 1600, Westmill, England

m. Agnes _____, Westmill, England

d. after 1631, Westmill, England

Samuel Richardson

bap. 22 Dec 1602, Westmill, England

m. Joanna Thake, 18 Oct 1632, Great Hornead, England

d. 23 Mar 1658, Charlestown, MA

Ezekiel Richardson

bap. 24 Sep 1606, Westmill, England

m. Susanna Bradford, 1630, Charlestown, MA

d. 21 Oct 1647, Woburn, MA

Margaret Richardson

bap. 19 Apr 1607, Westmill, England, died young

Thomas Richardson

bap. 3 Jul 1608, Westmill, England

m. Mary Baldwin, 1630, England

d. 28 Aug 1651, Woburn, MA

Notes:

Ezekiel Richardson and Susanna Bradford immigrated to New England with the Winthrop Fleet of 1630. Samuel Richardson and Joanna Thake and Thomas Richardson, Jr., and Mary Baldwin immigrated to New England in 1636. The Richardson brothers settled in Charlestown, MA, where on 18 Dec 1640 they were subscribers to the Town Orders for Woburn, MA. Ezekiel Richardson was a member of the group of seven commissioners who planned the settlement of Woburn.

11656. Robert Wiswall Family

Robert Wiswall (*11656*)

bap. 10 Jan 1572, Hale, Lancashire, England

bur. 16 Apr 1616, Warrington, Lancashire, England

Children:

Thomas Wiswall (*5828*)

bap. 30 Sep 1601, Warrington, England

m1 Elizabeth Berbage, about 1632, England

m2 Isabella Muston, about 1670, Newton, MA

d. 6 Dec 1683, Newton, MA

John Wiswall

bap. 30 Sep 1601, Warrington, England

m. Margaret Smith, 1638, England

d. 17 Aug 1687, Dorchester, MA

Notes:

Thomas Wiswall, Elizabeth Berbage, and two children immigrated to New England in 1635. The family settled first at Dorchester, MA, but moved in 1656 to a portion of Cambridge later incorporated as Newton, MA.

John Wiswall immigrated to New England in 1633. He returned to England in 1638 to marry Margaret Smith, then returned with her to settle in Dorchester, MA.

11660. Thomas Oliver Family

Thomas Oliver (11660)

- b. about 1575, Northamptonshire, England
- m1 Agnes _____, 27 Oct 1600, Lilford, Northamptonshire, England
- m2 Elizabeth _____, 1608-17, Thorpe Achurch, Northamptonshire, England
- m3 Anne _____, 1624-32, Thorpe Achurch, Northamptonshire, England
- m4 Anne Squires, 1635-42, Boston, MA
- d. 1657, Boston, MA

Agnes _____

- b. England
- m1 Thomas Henson, about 1593, Lilford, Northamptonshire, England
- m2 Thomas Oliver
- d. 1608-17, Lilford, Northamptonshire, England

Elizabeth _____

- b. England
- bur. 8 May 1624, Thorpe Achurch, Northamptonshire, England

Anne _____

- b. England
- d. May 1635, Boston, MA

Anne Squires

- bap. 30 Nov 1591, Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, England
- m1 Aquila Purchase
- m2 Thomas Oliver
- d. 20 Dec 1662, Boston, MA

Children of Thomas Henson and Agnes _____ :

- Susanna Henson
 - bap. 2 Jun 1594, Lilford, England
- Anne Henson
 - bap. 23 Jan 1596, Lilford, England
- Thomas Henson
 - bap. 29 Jun 1599, Lilford, England

Children of Thomas Oliver and Agnes _____ :

- Elizabeth Oliver
 - bap. 9 Aug 1601, Lilford, England
 - Thomas Woolfull, 15 Nov 1625, Thorpe Achurch, England
- Thomas Oliver
 - bap. 10 Sep 1603, Lilford, England
 - bur. 21 Oct 1604, Lilford, England
- Jonathan Oliver
 - bap. 2 Feb 1605, Lilford, England, died young

Anne Oliver

bap. 19 Jun 1608, Lilford, England

Mary Oliver

b. about 1610, Lilford, England

m. John Robbins, 6 Apr 1630, Lilford, England

Children of Thomas Oliver and Elizabeth _____:

Peter Oliver

b. about 1615, Thorpe Achurch, England

m. Sarah Newgate, before 1643, Boston, MA

d. 8 May 1670, Boston, MA (will probated)

John Oliver (5830)

b. about 1616, Thorpe Achurch, England

m. Elizabeth Newgate, 1637, Boston, MA

d. 12 Apr 1646, Boston, MA

James Oliver

bap. 26 Dec 1617, Thorpe Achurch, England

m. Mary Dexter Friend, Boston, MA

d. 1682, Boston, MA

Nathaniel Oliver

bap. 2 May 1619, Thorpe Achurch, England

d. Nov 1633, Boston, MA

Abigail Oliver

bap. 10 Dec 1620, Thorpe Achurch, England

m. James Johnson, before 1644, Boston, MA

Samuel Oliver

bap. 16 Dec 1621, Thorpe Achurch, England

m. Lydia ___, before 1647, Boston, MA

d. 27 Mar 1652, Boston, MA

Daniel Oliver

bap. 25 Dec 1623, Thorpe Achurch, England

d. Jun 1637, Boston, MA

Notes:

Thomas Oliver, his third wife Anne, and seven children immigrated to New England aboard the *William and Francis* in 1632. The family settled in Boston, MA.

11662. John Newgate Family

John Newgate (*11662*)

- b. before 1588, Horningsheath, Suffolk, England
- m1 Lydia Kenden, 21 Apr 1612, London, Middlesex, England
- m2 Thomasine Hayes, 1 Nov 1620, London, Middlesex, England
- m3 Anne Hunt, 2 Feb 1625, Rotherhithe, Surrey, England
- d. 11 Sep 1665, Boston, MA (will probated)

Lydia Kenden (*11663*)

- b. England
- bur. 11 Jul 1620, Southwark, Surrey, England

Thomasine Hayes

- b. England
- bur. 7 Sep 1625, Southwark, Surrey, England

Ann Hunt

- b. England
- m1 _____ Draper, England
- m2 John Newgate
- d. 8 Apr 1679, Boston, MA (will probated)

Children of John Newgate and Lydia Kenden:

Thomas Newgate

- bap. 17 Oct 1613, Southwark, England
- bur. 20 Oct 1613, Southwark, England

John Newgate

- bap. 9 May 1616, Southwark, England
- bur. 4 Jan 1617, Southwark, England

Elizabeth Newgate (*5831*)

- bap. 1 Jan 1618, Southwark, England
- m1 John Oliver, 1637, Boston, MA
- m2 Edward Jackson, 14 Mar 1649, Cambridge, MA
- d. 30 Sep 1709, Newton, MA

Lydia Newgate

- bap. 11 Jul 1620, Southwark, England
- bur. 18 Jul 1620, Southwark, England

Children of John Newgate and Thomasine Hayes:

Sarah Newgate

- bap. 23 Sep 1621, London, England
- m. Peter Oliver, 1642, Boston, MA
- bur. 11 Oct 1692, Boston, MA

John (Joshua) Newgate

- bap. 25 Mar 1624, Southwark, England
- d. 12 Nov 1658, Boston, MA

Children of John Newgate and Ann Hunt:

Nathaniel Newgate

bap. 4 Apr 1627, Southwark, England

m. Isabella Lewis, Boston, MA

d. 14 Sep 1668, London, England

Joseph Newgate

b. about 1630, Southwark, England

d. 14 Dec 1658, Boston, MA

Hannah Newgate

b. 1 Aug 1633, Boston, MA

d. Jan 1634, Boston, MA

Hannah Newgate

bap. 19 Jul 1635, Boston, MA

m. Simon Lynde, 22 Feb 1653, Boston, MA

d. 1684, Boston, MA

Notes:

John Newgate, Ann Hunt, and five children immigrated to New England in 1633 and settled in Boston, MA.

11664. Thomas Peirce Family

Thomas Peirce (11664)

- b. 1583, England
- m1 _____, England
- m2 Elizabeth _____, England
- d. 7 Oct 1666, Charlestown, MA

Elizabeth _____

- b. 1594, England
- d. 1667, Charlestown, MA

Children of Thomas Peirce and _____ :

Thomas Peirce (5832)

- b. 1608, England
- m. Elizabeth Cole, 16 May 1635, Charlestown, MA
- d. 6 Nov 1683, Woburn, MA

Children of Thomas Peirce and Elizabeth _____ :

Samuel Peirce

- b. about 1617, England
- m. Mary _____, 1655, Charlestown, MA
- d. Sep 1678, Charlestown, MA

Persis Peirce

- b. about 1626, England
- m1 William Bridges, 3 Dec 1646, Charlestown, MA
- m2 John Harrison, Charlestown, MA
- d. 7 Mar 1682, Charlestown, MA

Mary Peirce

- b. 1627, England
- m. Peter Tufts, Charlestown, MA
- d. 10 Jan 1703, Malden, MA

Robert Peirce

- b. England
- m. Sarah Eyre, 18 Feb 1657, Charlestown, MA

Elizabeth Peirce

- b. England
- m. Randall Nichols, Charlestown, MA

John Peirce

- b. Charlestown, MA
- d. after 1666, England

Notes:

Thomas Peirce, his wife Elizabeth, and six children immigrated to New England in 1634 and settled in Charlestown, MA.

11666. Rice Cole Family

Rice Cole (*11666*)

- b. 1598, Norwich, Norfolk, England
- m. Arnalda Phipps, Norwich, Norfolk, England
- d. 15 May 1646, Charlestown, MA

Arnalda Phipps (*11667*)

- b. 1600, Norwich, Norfolk, England
- d. 26 Dec 1661, Charlestown, MA (will probated)

Children:

Robert Cole

- b. 1616, Norwich, England
- m. Philip _____, Charlestown, MA
- d. before 1655, Charlestown, MA

Elizabeth Cole (*5833*)

- b. 1619, Norwich, England
- m. Thomas Peirce, 16 May 1635, Charlestown, MA
- d. 5 Mar 1688, Woburn, MA

Mary Cole

- b. 1621, Norwich, England
- m. Richard Lowden, 1638, Charlestown, MA
- d. 7 Oct 1683, Charlestown, MA

John Cole

- b. 1623, Norwich, England
- m. Joan _____, Charlestown, MA
- d. Boston, MA

James Cole

- b. 1625, Norwich, England
- m. Ruth _____, Charlestown, MA
- d. before 1661, Charlestown, MA

Notes:

Rice Cole, Arnalda Phipps, and five children immigrated to New England with the Winthrop Fleet of 1630 and settled in Charlestown, MA.

11668. Edward Convers Family

Edward Convers (*11668*)

bap. 23 Mar 1589, Navestock, Essex, England
m1 Sarah Parker, 29 Jun 1614, Great Burstead, Essex, England
m2 Sarah _____, 1632, Charlestown, MA
m2 Joanna Warren, 9 Sep 1662, Woburn, MA
d. 10 Aug 1663, Woburn, MA

Sarah Parker (*11669*)

b. 1596, Great Burstead, Essex, England
bur. 16 Jun 1625, South Weald, Essex, England

Sarah _____

b. England
d. 14 Jan 1662, Woburn, MA

Joanna Warren

b. Fordington, Dorset, England
m1 Ralph Sprague, 15 Aug 1623, Fordington, Dorset, England
m2 Edward Convers
d. 24 Feb 1681, Woburn, MA

Children of Edward Convers and Sarah Parker:

Josiah Convers

bap. 30 Oct 1618, South Weald, England
m. Esther Champney, 26 Mar 1651, Woburn, MA
d. 3 Feb 1691, Woburn, MA

James Convers (*5834*)

bap. 29 Nov 1620, South Weald, England
m1 Anna Long, 24 Oct 1643, Woburn, MA
m2 Anna Sparhawke, Woburn, MA
d. 10 May 1715, Woburn, MA

Sarah Convers

bap. 2 Jun 1623, South Weald, England
bur. 30 Dec 1623, South Weald, England

Mary Convers

b. 1625, South Weald, England
m1 Simon Thompson, 19 Dec 1643, Woburn, MA
m2 John Sheldon, 1 Feb 1660, Billerica, MA
d. Billerica, MA

Children of Edward Convers and Sarah _____:

Samuel Convers

bap. 12 Mar 1638, Charlestown, MA
m. Judith Carter, 14 Oct 1660, Woburn, MA
d. 20 Feb 1669, Woburn, MA

Notes:

Edward Convers and his three children immigrated to New England with the Winthrop Fleet of 1630 and settled in Charlestown, MA. In 1631 Edward Convers received a grant from the General Court permitting him to operate the first ferry between Charlestown and Boston. He served Charlestown as a Selectman from 1635 to 1640. Edward Convers was at the head of the group of seven commissioners who planned the settlement of Woburn, MA, in 1640. He was a charter member of the Woburn Church and one of the first deacons in it. He was much employed in the civil affairs of Woburn, serving as one of the Board of Commissioners for the trial of small causes, and being chosen as a Selectman from 1644 to his death. His place of residence in Woburn was at the mill once called by his name in the South Village, now Winchester, MA.

James Convers served as a lieutenant with the Woburn garrison in King Philip's War.

Samuel Convers was crushed by a mill wheel at the Convers mill in Woburn in 1669.

11670. Robert Long Family

Robert Long (*11670, 11674*)

b. 1590, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England
m1 Sarah Taylor, 5 Oct 1614, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England
m2 Elizabeth _____, about 1625, Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England
d. 9 Jan 1664, Charlestown, MA

Sarah Taylor (*11671, 11675*)

bap. 29 May 1595, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England
bur. 12 Dec 1631, Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England

Elizabeth _____

b. Oct 1603, Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England
d. 29 May 1687, Charlestown, MA

Children of Robert Long and Sarah Taylor:

Michael Long

b. 1615, St. Albans, England
m. Joan _____, Charlestown, MA
d. 12 Jan 1689, Charlestown, MA

Sarah Long

bap. 13 Oct 1617, St. Albans, England
m. Abraham Hill, about 1638, Charlestown, MA
d. 13 Dec 1669, Malden, MA

Robert Long

bap. 17 Jun 1619, St. Albans, England
m. Elizabeth Hawkins, about 1646, Charlestown, MA
d. about 1684, Barbados

Elizabeth Long (*5837*)

bap. 14 Nov 1621, St. Albans, England
m. James Parker, 23 May 1643, Woburn, MA
d. before 1697, Groton, MA

Anna Long (*5835*)

bap. 1 Jun 1623, St. Albans, England
m. James Convers, 24 Oct 1643, Woburn, MA
d. 10 Aug 1691, Woburn, MA

Children of Robert Long and Elizabeth:

Mary Long

b. 1626, Dunstable, England
m. Simon Kempthorne, about 1655, Charlestown, MA
d. 14 Jan 1675, Charlestown, MA

Rebecca Long

b. 1627, Dunstable, England
m. Elias Rowe, 17 Jul 1656, Charlestown, MA
d. before 1687, Charlestown, MA

John Long

b. Oct 1628, Dunstable, England
m1 Abigail Norton, about 1655, Charlestown, MA
m2 Mary Nowell Winslow, 10 Sep 1674, Charlestown, MA
d. 20 Jul 1683, Charlestown, MA

Zachariah Long

bap. 20 Oct 1630, Dunstable, England
m1 Sarah Tidd, 24 Sep 1656, Charlestown, MA
m2 Mary Burr, about 1675, Charlestown, MA
m3 Sarah Moore, about 1682, Charlestown, MA
d. 28 Mar 1688, Charlestown, MA

Joshua Long

b. Oct 1633, Dunstable, England
d. after 1658, Charlestown, MA

Hannah Long

b. 2 Mar 1637, Charlestown, MA
m1 Henry Cookery, Charlestown, MA
m2 Luke Perkins, 9 Mar 1663, Charlestown, MA

Ruth Long

bap. 3 Jun 1639, Charlestown, MA
m1 William Holden, Charlestown, MA
m2 John Baker, 7 Mar 1670, Charlestown, MA
d. before 1658, Charlestown, MA

Deborah Long

b. 10 Aug 1642, Charlestown, MA
d. before 1658, Charlestown, MA

Notes:

Robert Long, his wife Elizabeth, and ten children immigrated to New England in 1635. They traveled aboard the *Defence*, which embarked at London and arrived at the Massachusetts Bay Colony on 8 Oct 1635. Robert Long had been an innkeeper in Dunstable, England, and was the keeper of the *Great Ordinary Inn* in Charlestown, MA.

11672. John Parker Family

John Parker (11672)

- b. 1585-90, Great Burstead, Essex, England
- m. Anna _____, Great Burstead, Essex, England
- d. after 1630, Great Burstead, Essex, England

Anna _____ (11673)

- b. England
- d. after 1630, Great Burstead, Essex, England

Children:

John Parker

- bap. 4 Jun 1615, Great Burstead, England
- m. Mary Pope Poulter Aylett, 23 Jun 1642, Great Burstead, England
- d. 14 Jun 1667, Billerica, MA

James Parker (5836)

- b. 1617, Great Burstead, England
- m1 Elizabeth Long, 23 May 1643, Woburn, MA
- m2 Eunice Brooks Carter, 1693-97, Groton, MA
- d. 17 Aug 1700, Groton, MA (will probated)

Abraham Parker (5838)

- bap. 6 Feb 1619, Great Burstead, England
- m. Rose Whitlock, 18 Nov 1644, Woburn, MA
- d. 12 Aug 1685, Chelmsford, MA

Joseph Parker

- bap. 1 Sep 1622, Great Burstead, England
- m1 Margaret Puttow, 6 Apr 1650, Great Burstead, England
- m2 Hannah Jenkins Balke, 19 Nov 1683, Chelmsford, MA
- d. 1690, Chelmsford, MA

Ann Parker

- bap. 13 Feb 1624, Great Burstead, England
- m. Edward Clyfe, 23 Sep 1647, Great Burstead, England

Jacob Parker

- bap. 19 Nov 1626, Great Burstead, England
- m. Sarah _____, Billerica, MA
- d. 7 Jan 1669, Billerica, MA

Joshua Parker

- bap. 29 Nov 1630, Great Burstead, England, died young

Notes:

John Parker and Mary Pope and their children immigrated to New England before 1649 and settled in Woburn, MA.

James Parker and Abraham Parker immigrated to New England before 1640 and settled in Charlestown, MA.

Joseph Parker and Margaret Puttow immigrated to New England before 1652 and settled in Chelmsford, MA.

Jacob Parker immigrated to New England, date unknown, and settled in Billerica, MA.

11674. Robert Long Family

Same as Family Group Sheet 11670.

11676. John Parker Family

Same as Family Group Sheet 11672.

11688. Henry Butterworth Family

Henry Butterworth (11688)

b. about 1570, Halifax, Yorkshire, England

m. Ephan Hileley, 10 May 1595, Halifax, Yorkshire, England

d. Halifax, Yorkshire, England

Ephan Hileley (11689)

b. Halifax, Yorkshire, England

bur. 27 Jul 1639, Halifax, Yorkshire, England

Children:

James Butterworth

bap. 28 Mar 1596, Halifax, England

John Butterworth

bap. 20 Nov 1597, Halifax, England

Abraham Butterworth

bap. 9 Sep 1599, Halifax, England

m. Sarah Wood, 2 Jul 1633, Halifax, England

Henry Butterworth (5844)

bap. 28 Feb 1601, Halifax, England

m. Mary Longbotham, 2 Feb 1626, Halifax, England

d. about 1636, Weymouth, MA

Edmond Butterworth

bap. 23 Dec 1604, Halifax, England

m. Sara Clegg, 26 Dec 1629, Heptonstall, England

Martin Butterworth

bap. 21 Sep 1606, Halifax, England

bur. 24 Dec 1624, Halifax, England

Samuel Butterworth

bap. 5 Feb 1608, Halifax, England

d. 12 Dec 1684, Rehoboth, MA (will probated)

Notes:

Henry Butterworth and his family immigrated to New England about 1635 and settled in Weymouth, MA.

Samuel Butterworth immigrated to new England before 1635 and settled briefly in Charlestown, MA, but moved Weymoth, MA, then Reboboth, MA.

11704. Samuel Morse Family

Samuel Morse (11704)

b. 12 Jun 1576, Boxted, Essex, England
m. Elizabeth Jasper, 29 Jun 1602, Redgrave, Suffolk, England
d. 5 Dec 1654, Medfield, MA

Elizabeth Jasper (11705)

b. 10 Jan 1580, Redgrave, Suffolk, England
d. 20 Jun 1665, Medfield, MA

Children:

Thomas Morse

b. Redgrave, England
d. after 1640, Dedham, MA

Elizabeth Morse

bap. 6 Mar 1606, Redgrave, England
m. Robert Daniel, Dedham, MA
d. 2 Oct 1643, Watertown, MA

John Morse (5852)

bap. 28 Feb 1608, Redgrave, England
m. Annas Chickering, Dedham, MA
d. 26 May 1657, Boston, MA

Daniel Morse

b. Redgrave, England
m. Lydia Fisher, Dedham, MA
d. 5 Jun 1688, Sherborn, MA

Joseph Morse

bap. 2 May 1613, Redgrave, England
m. Hannah Phillips, 1 Sep 1638, Dedham, MA
d. 20 Jun 1654, Dedham, MA

Sara Morse

bap. 25 Aug 1616, Burgate, England, died young

Mary Morse

b. 13 Aug 1620, Burgate, England
m. Samuel Bullen, 10 Aug 1641, Dedham, MA
d. 14 Feb 1692, Medfield, MA

Notes:

Samuel Morse, Elizabeth Jasper, and their five children immigrated to New England aboard the *Increase* in 1635 and settled in Dedham, MA.

11728. Thomas Cram Family

Thomas Cram (11728)

bap. 26 Oct 1567, Alford, Lincolnshire, England

m. Jane _____, Alford, Lincolnshire, England

d. 30 Mar 1639, Bilsby, Lincolnshire, England (will probated)

Jane _____ (11729)

b. England

bur. 17 Feb 1613, Bilsby, Lincolnshire, England

Children:

Richard Cram

bap. 19 Apr 1589, Alford, England

m. Alice _____, Bilsby, England

d. 1636, Bilsby, England

Thomas Cram

bap. 23 Nov 1595, Bilsby, England

m1 _____, Bilsby, England

m2 Mary Wheelwright Teisdale, 3 May 1632, Willoughby, England

d. Willoughby, England

John Cram (5864)

bap. 29 Jan 1597, Bilsby, England

m. 8 Jun 1624, Hester White, Bilsby, England

d. 5 Mar 1682, Hampton Falls, NH

Samuel Cram

bap. 9 Mar 1599, Bilsby, England

m. _____, Willoughby, England

bur. 16 Sep 1638, Willoughby, England

Jane Cram

bap. 24 Oct 1602, Bilsby, England

m. Augustine Cooper, 27 Jul 1628, Bilsby, England

Thamar Cram

bap. 4 Dec 1604, Bilsby, England

m. Thomas Mason, 10 Oct 1633, Bilsby, England

bur. 19 Oct 1654, Bilsby, England

Anne Cram

bap. 8 Feb 1606, Bilsby, England

Sylvester Cram

bap. 16 Sep 1610, Bilsby, England

bur. 8 Jun 1611, Bilsby, England

Notes:

John Cram and Hester White immigrated to New England about 1635.

11730. John White Family

John White (*11730*)

- b. Saleby, Lincolnshire, England
- m. Emma Carter, 30 Jun 1603, Saleby, Lincolnshire, England
- d. Saleby, Lincolnshire, England

Emma Carter (*11731*)

- b. Saleby, Lincolnshire, England
- d. Saleby, Lincolnshire, England

Children:

Hester White (*5865*)

- bap. 9 Jun 1605, Saleby, England
- m. John Cram, 8 Jun 1624, Bilsby, England
- d. 17 May 1677, Hampton Falls, NH

Notes:

John Cram and Hester White immigrated to New England about 1635.

11732. Nathaniel Weare Family

Nathaniel Weare (11732)

- b. about 1602, Weare Giffard, Devon, England
- m. Sarah _____, about 1628, England
- d. 1 Mar 1681, Nantucket, MA

Sarah _____

- b. about 1605, England
- d. after 1681, Nantucket, MA

Children:

Hester Weare

- b. 1629, England
- m1 Benjamin Swett, 1 Nov 1647, Maine
- m2 Stephen Greenleaf, 31 Mar 1678, Hampton Falls, NH
- d. 16 Jan 1718, Hampton Falls, NH

Nathaniel Weare (5866)

- b. 1631, England
- m. Elizabeth Swain, 3 Dec 1656, Newbury, MA
- d. 13 May 1718, Hampton Falls, NH

John Weare

- b. 1633, England
- d. 12 Oct 1653, Hampton Falls, NH

Mary Weare

- b. 1636, England
- m. John Swain, 15 Nov 1660, Hampton Falls, NH
- d. 1714, Nantucket, MA

Notes:

Nathaniel and Sarah Weare and their children were accompanied to New England by Nathaniel's brother, Peter Weare, in 1637. Nathaniel Weare and his family settled first in Newbury, MA, but later moved to Hampton Falls, NH, then to Nantucket, MA.

Nathaniel Weare, Jr., was a member of the Governor's Council and served as Chief Justice of the province of New Hampshire.

11734. Richard Swain Family

Richard Swain (11734)

- b. 1597, England
- m1 Elizabeth Basselle, about 1618, England
- m2 Jane _____, 15 Sep 1658, Hampton Falls, NH
- d. 14 Apr 1682, Nantucket, MA

Elizabeth Basselle (11735)

- b. England
- d. 15 Jul 1657, Newbury, MA

Jane _____

- b. England
- m1 George Bunker, before 1650, England
- m2 Richard Swain
- d. 31 Oct 1662, Nantucket, MA

George Bunker

- bap. 25 Apr 1621, Tingrith, Bedfordshire, England
- m1 Elizabeth Godfrey, 5 May 1644, Maulden, Bedfordshire, England
- m2 Jane _____
- d. 26 May 1658, Topsfield, MA

Elizabeth Godfrey

- bap. 6 Mar 1631, Cardington, Bedfordshire, England
- d. before 1650, Tingrith, Bedfordshire, England

Children of Richard Swain and Elizabeth Basselle:

William Swain

- b. 1618, England
- m. Prudence Marston, 1642, Hampton Falls, NH
- d. 20 Oct 1657, Hampton Falls, NH

Francis Swain

- b. 1621, England
- m. Martha _____, Hampton Falls, NH
- d. 1665, Middleburg, NY

Nicholas Swain

- b. 1623, England
- d. 18 Aug 1650, Hampton Falls, NH

Grace Swain

- b. 1627, England
- m. Nathaniel Boulter, Mar 1647, Hampton Falls, NH
- d. 14 Mar 1693, Hampton Falls, NH

Richard Swain

- b. 1630, England
- d. before 1635, England

John Swain

b. 5 Oct 1633, England
m. Mary Weare, 15 Sep 1660, Hampton Falls, NH
d. 1717, Nantucket, MA

Elizabeth Swain (5867)

b. 9 Oct 1638, Newbury, MA
m. Nathaniel Weare, 3 Dec 1656, Newbury, MA
d. 10 Feb 1712, Hampton Falls, NH

Dorothy Swain

b. 1639, Hampton Falls, NH
m1 Edward Chapman, Hampton Falls, NH
m2 Archelaus Woodman, Hampton Falls, NH
m3 Thomas Abbott, 13 May 1655, Rowley, MA
d. 1707, Rowley, MA

Children of Richard Swain and Jane _____:

Richard Swain

b. about 1659, Hampton Falls, NH
d. 21 Oct 1706, Cape May County, NJ

Children of George Bunker and Elizabeth Godfrey:

Elizabeth Bunker

b. 1646, Tingrith, England
m. Thomas Look, Nantucket, MA

William Bunker

bap. 17 Jun 1648, Tingrith, England
m. Mary Macy, 11 Apr 1669, Nantucket, MA
d. 26 Jul 1712, Nantucket, MA

Children of George Bunker and Jane _____:

Mary Bunker

b. May 1652, Topsfield, MA
m. Stephen Coffin, 8 Oct 1668, Nantucket, MA
d. 18 May 1724, Nantucket, MA

Anne Bunker

b. 1654, Topsfield, MA
m. Joseph Coleman, 1672, Nantucket, MA

Martha Bunker

b. 1 Nov 1656, Topsfield, MA
m. Stephen Hussey, 8 Oct 1676, Nantucket, MA
d. 21 Sep 1744, Nantucket, MA

Notes:

Richard Swain, Elizabeth Basselle, and their children immigrated to New England in 1635. Richard Swain traveled aboard the *Truelove*, while his wife and children were sent ahead on other ships. The Swain family lived in Hampton Falls, NH, after 1638.

George and Jane Bunker and their children immigrated to New England before 1650. They settled first in Ipswich, MA, but moved to Topsfield, MA, before 1652. George Bunker drowned at age 37 when his wagon tipped over while crossing a stream.

Richard Swain married Jane, the widow of George Bunker, in 1658. They moved with their family to Nantucket, MA in 1660. The children of George Bunker were raised by Richard Swain.

11738. Henry Short Family

Henry Short (*11738*)

b. 1580, England

d. 13 Feb 1672, Newbury, MA

Children:

Elizabeth Short (*5869*)

b. about 1606, England

m. Nicholas Holt, England

d. 9 Nov 1656, Andover, MA

Notes:

Henry Short immigrated to New England, date unknown.

Nicholas Holt, Elizabeth Short, and a daughter, Hannah, immigrated to New England aboard the *Mary and John* in 1634.

11742. William Lovejoy Family

William Lovejoy (11742)
Caversham, Oxfordshire, England

Children:

Grace Lovejoy (5871)
 bap. 9 Apr 1620, Sonning, England
 m. William Ballard, about 1644, Andover, MA
 d. 27 Apr 1694, Andover, MA

John Lovejoy
 bap. 14 Jul 1622, Caversham, England
 m1 Mary Osgood, 1 Jan 1651, Ipswich, MA
 m2 Hannah Pritchard, 12 Feb 1676, Andover, MA
 d. 7 Nov 1690, Andover, MA

11744. John Dutton Family

John Dutton (*11744*)

- b. about 1597, England
- m. Mary Neld, England
- d. Reading, MA

Mary Neld (*11745*)

- b. England
- d. Reading, MA

Children:

Thomas Dutton (*5872*)

- b. 1621, Sherborn, England
- m1 Susannah Palmer, 1647, Reading, MA
- m2 Ruth Hooper, 10 Nov 1684, Billerica, MA
- d. 16 Nov 1684, Billerica, MA

Notes:

John Dutton and his family immigrated to New England with the Winthrop Fleet of 1630 and settled in Reading, MA.

11752. Robert Burge Family

Robert Burge (11752)
London, Middlesex, England

Alice _____ (11753)
London, Middlesex, England

Children:

John Burge (5876)
b. 1601, London, England
m1 Sisly Upham, England
m2 Mary Stearns, 9 Jun 1662, Chelmsford, MA
m3 Grisell Cary Fletcher, 3 Jul 1667, Chelmsford, MA
m4 Jane _____, Jun 1676, Chelmsford, MA
d. 22 Oct 1678, Chelmsford, MA

Notes:

John Burge and Sisly Upham immigrated to New England, date unknown, and settled in Weymouth, MA.

11756. Thomas Thayer Family

Thomas Thayer (11756)

bap. 16 Aug 1596, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England

m. Margery Wheeler, 13 Apr 1618, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England

d. 2 Jun 1665, Braintree, MA

Margery Wheeler (11757)

bap. 25 Apr 1600, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England

d. 11 Feb 1673, Braintree, MA

Children:

Ursula Tayer

bap. 18 Nov 1619, Thornbury, England

bur. 13 Dec 1619, Thornbury, England

Welfrey Tayer

bap. 20 May 1621, Thornbury, England

bur. 10 Jul 1621, Thornbury, England

Thomas Thayer (bap. Thomas Tayer)

bap. 15 Sep 1622, Thornbury, England

m. Anna _____, Braintree, MA

d. 9 Aug 1693, Braintree, MA

Ferdinando Thayer (bap. Ferdinando Tayer)

bap. 18 Apr 1625, Thornbury, England

m. Huldah Hayward, 14 Jan 1652, Braintree, MA

d. 28 Mar 1713, Mendon, MA

Ursula Tayer

bap. 8 Oct 1626, Thornbury, England

bur. 2 May 1627, Thornbury, England

Unnamed

b. 1627, Thornbury, England

bur. 3 Dec 1627, Thornbury, England

Shadrach Thayer (bap. Shadrach Tayer) (5878)

bap. 9 May 1629, Thornbury, England

m1 Mary Barrett, 1 Jan 1655, Braintree, MA

m2 Deliverance Priest, 12 Jul 1661, Braintree, MA

d. 19 Oct 1678, Braintree, MA

Mary Tayer

bap. 24 Jun 1630, Thornbury, England

Unnamed

b. 1632, Thornbury, England

d. 1632, Thornbury, England

Sarah Thayer

b. 1639-40, Braintree, MA

m. Jonathan Hayward, 6 May 1663, Braintree, MA

Hannah Thayer

b. 1640-1, Braintree, MA

m1 Samuel Hayden, 28 Oct 1664, Braintree, MA

m2 Jonathan Padleford, 1678, Braintree, MA

Notes:

Thomas Thayer, Margery Wheeler, and three children immigrated to New England before 1639 and settled in Braintree, MA.

11760. Robert Parker Family

Robert Parker (11760)

- b. 1603, Woolpit, Suffolk, England
- m. Judith _____, Cambridge, MA
- d. 7 Apr 1685, Cambridge, MA (will probated)

Judith _____ (11761)

- b. 1602, England
- m1 Richard Bugby, England
- m2 Robert Parker
- d. 8 May 1682, Cambridge, MA

Children of Robert Parker and Judith _____ :

Benjamin Parker (5880)

- b. Jun 1636, Cambridge, MA
- m. Sarah Hartwell, 18 Apr 1661, Billerica, MA
- d. 17 Jan 1672, Billerica, MA

Nathaniel Parker

- b. 28 Jul 1638, Cambridge, MA, died young

Sarah Parker

- b. Apr 1640, Cambridge, MA
- m1 Thomas Foster, 15 Oct 1662, Roxbury, MA
- m2 Peter Brackett, 30 Mar 1687, Billerica, MA

John Parker

- bap. 27 Mar 1642, Roxbury, MA
- d. 14 Jun 1667, Billerica, MA

Rachel Parker

- b. 1644, Cambridge, MA
- d. before 1685, Cambridge, MA

Notes:

Robert Parker immigrated to New England with the Winthrop Fleet in 1630 and settled in Cambridge, MA.

Richard Bugby and his wife Judith immigrated to New England with the Winthrop Fleet of 1630.

11762. William Hartwell Family

William Hartwell (11762)

- b. 1613, England
- m1 Susan _____, Concord, MA
- m2 Jazan _____, Concord, MA
- d. 12 Mar 1690, Concord, MA

Susan _____

- b. England
- d. Concord, MA

Jazan _____ (11763)

- b. 1608, England
- d. 5 Aug 1695, Concord, MA

Children of William Hartwell and Jazan _____ :

William Hartwell

- b. 1638, Concord, MA
- d. before 1690, Concord, MA

Sarah Hartwell (5881)

- b. Concord, MA
- m. Benjamin Parker, 18 Apr 1661, Billerica, MA
- d. 8 Jul 1674, Billerica, MA

John Hartwell

- b. 23 Dec 1640, Concord, MA
- m1 Priscilla Wright, 1 Jun 1664, Concord, MA
- m2 Elizabeth Wright, 23 Aug 1682, Concord, MA
- d. 12 Jan 1703, Concord, MA

Mary Hartwell

- b. 1643, Concord, MA
- m. Jonathan Hill, 11 Dec 1666, Billerica, MA
- d. 13 Feb 1696, Billerica, MA

Samuel Hartwell

- b. 26 Mar 1645, Concord, MA
- m1 Ruth Wheeler, 26 Oct 1665, Concord, MA
- m2 Rebecca _____, Concord, MA
- m3 Elizabeth Fletcher, 7 Feb 1724, Concord, MA
- d. 26 Jul 1725, Concord, MA

Jonathan Hartwell

- b. 1646, Concord, MA
- d. before 1690, Concord, MA

Nathaniel Hartwell

- b. 1648, Concord, MA
- d. before 1690, Concord, MA

Martha Hartwell

- b. 22 Apr 1649, Concord, MA
- d. before 1690, Concord, MA

Notes:

William Hartwell immigrated to New England in 1636 and settled in Concord, MA.

John Hartwell served in Captain Thomas Wheeler's Company of Massachusetts Militia in King Philip's War.

Samuel Hartwell served under Philip of Pokanoket in King Philip's War.

11766. John French Family

John French (11766)

- b. about 1600, England
- m. Joan _____, England
- d. May 1647, Cambridge, MA

Joan _____ (11767)

- b. about 1611, England
- bur. 20 Jan 1646, Cambridge, MA

Children:

John French

- b. about 1635, Cambridge, MA

Mary French

- b. Cambridge, MA
- m. Theophilus Richardson, 2 May 1654, Cambridge, MA

Sarah French (5883)

- b. Oct 1637, Cambridge, MA
- m. John Trull, 11 Dec 1657, Billerica, MA
- d. 26 Sep 1710, Billerica, MA

Joseph French

- b. 4 Apr 1640, Cambridge, MA
- m. Experience Foster, 4 Nov 1663, Billerica, MA
- d. 1694, Taunton, MA

Nathaniel French

- b. 7 Jun 1643, Cambridge, MA
- m. Mary Tisdale, 9 Jan 1677, Billerica, MA
- d. 14 Jun 1711, Taunton, MA

Notes:

John French and his wife Joan immigrated to New England, date unknown, and settled in Cambridge, MA.

11768. Francis Chamberlain Family

Francis Chamberlain (11768)

- b. 1580, Essex, England
- m1 Agnes Haiden, 29 Jun 1613, Ugley, Essex, England
- m2 Rebecca _____, about 1620, Essex, England
- d. after 1625, Elizabeth City, VA

Agnes Haiden (11769)

- b. about 1590, Essex, England
- d. about 1619, Essex, England

Rebecca _____

- b. 1588, Essex, England
- d. after 1625, Elizabeth City, VA

Children of Francis Chamberlain and Agnes Haiden:

Thomas Chamberlain

- b. 1615, Essex, England
- m1 Mary _____, Essex, England
- m2 Mary Parker, 19 Apr 1674, Chelmsford, MA
- d. 8 Feb 1692, Chelmsford, MA

Edmond Chamberlain

- b. 1617, Essex, England
- m1 Mary Turner, 4 Jan 1647, Roxbury, MA
- m2 Hannah Burden, 22 Jun 1670, Malden, MA
- d. 8 May 1696, Roxbury, MA

William Chamberlain (5884)

- b. 1619, Essex, England
- m. Rebecca Addington, 4 Jan 1646, Roxbury, MA
- d. 31 May 1706, Billerica, MA

Children of Francis Chamberlain and Rebecca _____;

Francis Chamberlain

- b. 1622, Elizabeth City, VA
- d. after 1679, Barbados

Notes:

Francis Chamberlain immigrated to Virginia in July 1621 aboard the *Marmaduke*. His wife, Rebecca, and newly-born son, Francis, arrived in April 1622 aboard the *Bona Nova*.

Thomas Chamberlain and his brother, William, immigrated to Virginia in June 1635 aboard the *Thomas and John*. Thomas's wife, Mary, and their two children, Thomas and Anne, arrived in October 1635 aboard the *Constance*. The brothers moved to Boston in 1644.

Thomas Chamberlain was one of the original settlers of Billerica, MA. He and his family moved to

Chelmsford, MA, in 1674.

Edmond Chamberlain, immigrated to Massachusetts in 1647.

11774. James Jordan Family

James Jordan (11774)

- b. about 1590, England
- m. _____, England
- d. 29 Apr 1655, Dedham, MA

_____ (11775)

- b. about 1595, England
- d. before 1655, Dedham, MA

Children:

Thomas Jordan

- b. 1616, England
- m. Hannah _____
- d. 11 Mar 1691, Dedham, MA

John Jordan

- b. 1618, England
- m. Ann Bishop, Oct 1639, Guilford, CT
- d. Jan 1650, Guilford, CT

Mary Jordan

- b. 1620, England
- d. 8 Dec 1681, Dedham, MA

Anne Jordan (5887)

- b. 1622, England
- m1 Abraham, Jaquith, about 1643, Charlestown, MA
- m2 Henry Brooks, 12 Jul 1682, Woburn, MA
- d. after 1682, Woburn, MA

Notes:

James Jordan, his wife, and their family immigrated to New England in the 1630s. They settled first in Guilford, CT, but moved to Dedham, MA, before 1643.

23060. Edward Locke Family

Edward Locke (23060)

- b. Plush, Dorset, England
- m. Joan _____, England
- d. 1578, Brockhampton, Dorset, England

Joan _____ (23061)

- b. England
- d. Brockhampton, Dorset, England

Children:

William Locke (11530)

- b. Brockhampton, England
- m1 Elizabeth _____, about 1586, England
- m2 Alice Harte, about 1592, England
- d. 29 Nov 1611, Cerne Abbas, England (will probated)

Thomas Locke

- b. Brockhampton, England
- d. Brockhampton, England

Nicholas Locke

- b. Brockhampton, England
- m1 Frances Lansdown, 1606, England
- m2 Elizabeth Keene, Heale, England
- d. 1648, Pensford, England

George Locke

- b. Brockhampton, England

Notes:

Nicholas Locke was the grandfather of the philosopher John Locke.

23120. Christopher Shawe Family

Christopher Shawe (23120)

b. about 1518, Northowram, Yorkshire, England
bur. 1 Jul 1583, Northowram, Yorkshire, England

Children:

Thomas Shawe (11560)

b. about 1542, Northowram, England
m1 Elizabeth Mawde, 10 Jul 1569, Halifax, England
m2 Elizabeth Longbothom, 15 Dec 1589, Halifax, England
d. 6 May 1600, Northowram, England (will probated)

Alice Shawe

bap. 5 Feb 1544, Northowram, England

John Shawe

bap. 5 Feb 1548, Northowram, England
m1 _____
m2 Grace Illingworth, 9 May 1597, Halifax, England
d. 28 Jul 1598, Northowram, England (will probated)

Isabell Shawe

bap. 9 Apr 1550, Northowram, England

James Shawe

b. about 1554, Northowram, England
bur. 8 Mar 1558, Northowram, England

Elizabeth Shawe

b. about 1557, Northowram, England
m. Gilbert Longbothom, 3 Jun 1583, Halifax, England

Margaret Shawe

b. about 1560, Northowram, England
d. after 1583, Northowram, England

23124. Richard Best Family

Richard Best (*23124*)

b. Ovenden, Yorkshire, England

bur. 8 Nov 1551, Ovenden, Yorkshire, England

Children:

Henry Best (*11562*)

bap. 2 Dec 1553, Halifax, England

m. Grace Boithes, 23 Dec 1577, Halifax, England

d. Aug 1628, Holdsworth, England (will probated)

23126. *John Boithes Family*

John Boithes (23126)

- b. Halifax, Yorkshire, England
- m. Isabella Swift, 3 Jun 1548, Halifax, Yorkshire, England
- d. Halifax, Yorkshire, England

Isabella Swift (23127)

- b. Halifax, Yorkshire, England
- d. Halifax, Yorkshire, England

Children:

Grace Boithes (11563)

- bap. 16 Jul 1557, Halifax, England
- m. Henry Best, 23 Dec 1577, Halifax, England
- d. Holdsworth, England

23144. Thomas Hatche Family

Thomas Hatche (23144)

- b. about 1530, Sellindge, Kent, England
- m. Joane _____, about 1555, Tenterden, Kent, England
- d. 8 Oct 1568, Tenterden, Kent, England (inventory of estate)

Joane _____ (23145)

- b. about 1536, Tenterden, Kent, England
- m1 Thomas Hatche
- m2 Richard Brissenden, 29 Sep 1570, Canterbury, Kent, England
- bur. 26 Feb 1598, Tenterden, Kent, England

Children:

Winifred Hatche

- b. about 1556, Tenterden, England
- m1 Richard Willes, 18 Jun 1576, Tenterden, England
- m2 Stephen Huckster, 13 Feb 1583, Tenterden, England
- bur. 6 Oct 1592, Tenterden, England

Katherine Hatche

- b. about 1558, Tenterden, England
- m. Christopher Duncke, 30 Nov 1577, Hawkhurst, England
- bur. 27 Apr 1616, Tenterden, England

John Hatche

- b. about 1560, Tenterden, England
- m. Dorothy Philpot, 21 Apr 1589, Hawkhurst, England
- bur. 31 Mar 1629, Tenterden, England

Eleanor Hatche

- bap. 3 Jul 1562, Tenterden, England
- m. William Chittenden, 21 Feb 1586, Tenterden, England
- d. 26 Jan 1637, Hawkhurst, England

William Hatche (11572)

- bap. 9 Dec 1563, Tenterden, England
- m. Anne Tilden, 26 Jul 1587, Tenterden, England
- d. 15 Nov 1615, Frant, England

Thomas Hatche

- bap. 30 Jun 1565, Tenterden, England
- m. Margaret King, 26 Sep 1587, Tenterden, England
- d. 5 Jun 1613, Tenterden, England (will probated)

Elizabeth Hatche

- bap. 20 Jun 1567, Tenterden, England
- m. Robert Chittenden, 13 Nov 1593, Hawkhurst, England
- bur. 9 Oct 1604, Hawkhurst, England

23146. *John Tilden Family*

John Tilden (23146)

b. after 1541, Benenden, Kent, England
m. Patience Casslen, 23 Jan 1570, Tenterden, Kent, England
bur. 29 Jan 1626, Tenterden, Kent, England

Patience Casslen (23147)

b. Tenterden, Kent, England
d. 23 Nov 1615, Tenterden, Kent, England

Children:

Anne Tilden (11573)

bap. 5 Nov 1570, Tenterden, England
m. William Hatche, 26 Jul 1587, Tenterden, England
d. after 1630, Tenterden, England

Rachel Tilden

b. Tenterden, England
bur. 17 Mar 1573, Tenterden, England

George Tilden

bap. 28 Feb 1574, Tenterden, England
m. _____
bur. 4 Jan 1605, Tenterden, England

Elizabeth Tilden

bap. 23 Apr 1576, Tenterden, England
m. Peter Finche, 23 Jul 1594, Tenterden, England

Judith Tilden

bap. 17 Aug 1578, Tenterden, England

Samuel Tilden

bap. 25 Sep 1580, Tenterden, England
m. Rebecca Gyles, 28 May 1612, Tenterden, England
bur. 3 Mar 1624, Tenterden, England

John Tilden

bap. 4 Nov 1582, Tenterden, England
m1 Anne _____, Tenterden, England
m2 Cecily May, 10 Nov 1637, Tenterden, England

Daniel Tilden

bap. 16 Dec 1584, Tenterden, England
m. Judith Short, 23 Jun 1612, Tenterden, England

Unnamed

b. 1 Dec 1587, Tenterden, England
bur. 1 Dec 1587, Tenterden, England

Unnamed

b. 1 Dec 1587, Tenterden, England
bur. 1 Dec 1587, Tenterden, England

Jonathan Tilden

bap. 28 Oct 1588, Tenterden, England

m1 Ann Hall, 17 Jun 1616, Tenterden, England

m2 Alice Hall, Tenterden, England

23224. Robert Fitzpen Family

Robert Fitzpen (23224)

- b. Weymouth, Dorset, England
- m. Cecily Jordan, 18 Sep 1580, Weymouth, Dorset, England
- d. Weymouth, Dorset, England

Cecily Jordan (23225)

- b. Weymouth, Dorset, England
- d. Weymouth, Dorset, England

Children:

Owen Fitzpen

- b. 1582, Weymouth, England
- m. Annie Coinie, England
- d. 17 Mar 1637, Lamorran, England

David Phippen (b. David Fitzpen) (11612)

- b. Weymouth, England
- m. Sarah _____, England
- d. 31 Oct 1650, Boston, MA (will probated)

George Fitzpen

- b. Weymouth, England
- m1 Joan Pye, England
- m2 Mary Penros, 20 Jun 1648, Truro, England
- d. Mar 1651, Lamorran, England (will probated)

Cecily Fitzpen

- bap. 10 Mar 1593, Melcombe Regis, England

Notes:

Owen Fitzpen freed himself from slavery after seven years service in an Algerian corsair.

David and Sarah Phippen and six children immigrated to New England before 1635.

George Fitzpen was the rector of St. Mary's Church in Truro, England.

23234. *William Heath Family*

William Heath (23234)

b. 1550-55, Ware, Hertfordshire, England
m. _____, about 1580, Ware, Hertfordshire, England
bur. 7 Jan 1625, Ware, Hertfordshire, England

_____ (23235)

b. Ware, Hertfordshire, England
d. Ware, Hertfordshire, England

Children:

John Heath

bap. 5 Aug 1581, Ware, England
d. before 1591, Ware, England

Alice Heath

bap. 22 Dec 1583, Ware, England
m. Nathaniel Larke, 19 Sep 1614, Great Amwell, England
bur. 10 Oct 1640, Great Amwell, England

Isaac Heath

bap. 13 Feb 1587, Ware, England
m. Elizabeth Miller, 14 Jan 1629, Ware, England
d. 21 Jan 1661, Roxbury, MA

George Heath

bap. 4 Aug 1588, Ware, England

William Heath

b. Ware, England
m1 Mary Cramphorne, 10 Feb 1617, Great Amwell, England
m2 Mary Perry, 22 Jan 1623, Gilston, England
bur. 30 May 1652, Roxbury, MA

John Heath

bap. 25 Jul 1591, Ware, England
bur. 20 Jan 1595, Ware, England

Mary Heath (11617)

bap. 24 Mar 1594, Ware, England
m. John Johnson, 21 Sep 1613, Ware, England
bur. 15 May 1629, Ware, England

Prudence Heath

bap. 6 Nov 1597, Ware, England
m. Edward Morrison, 25 Oct 1622, London, England
d. after 1632, Great Amwell, England

Thomas Heath

bap. 1 Oct 1603, Ware, England
bur. 5 Oct 1603, Ware, England

Thomas Heath

bap. 30 Sep 1604, Ware, England
m. Elizabeth Mumford, 9 Apr 1627, Great Amwell, England

Notes:

Isaac Heath, Elizabeth Miller, and one child immigrated to New England in 1635 aboard the *Hopewell* and settled in Roxbury, MA.

William Heath, Mary Perry, and five children immigrated to New England in 1632 aboard the *Lyon* and settled in Roxbury, MA.

23266. George Manning Family

George Manning (23266)

b. 1512, St. Mary Cray, Kent, England
m. Joan Wallis, 23 Aug 1543, St. Mary Cray, Kent, England
bur. 8 May 1583, Downe, Kent, England

Joan Wallis (23267)

b. 1524, Downe, Kent, England
bur. 5 Jun 1583, Downe, Kent, England

Children:

Anne Manning

bap. 22 Oct 1545, Downe, England
m. Thomas Lambert, 25 Nov 1563, Downe, England
d. 1585, North Kelsey, England

Joan Manning

bap. 30 Jan 1546, Downe, England
m. Henry Welch, 1565, Downe, England

Katherine Manning

bap. 3 Apr 1548, Downe, England
m. Hugh Underhill, 1572, Downe, England
d. 1627, Downe, England

Humphrey Manning

bap. 4 Feb 1549, Downe, England

Rose Manning

b. 1551, Downe, England
d. 6 Aug 1554, Downe, England

Peter Manning

bap. 6 Aug 1553, Downe, England
m. Elizabeth Verzelini, 26 Nov 1582, London, England
bur. 10 Dec 1621, Downe, England

Elizabeth Manning

bap. 6 Aug 1554, Downe, England
m. Griffin Green, 26 Nov 1582, Downe, England

John Manning

bap. 20 Jun 1555, Downe, England
d. 20 Jun 1555, Downe, England

Nicholas Manning

bap. 9 Jul 1557, Downe, England
d. 28 Oct 1557, Downe, England

Dorothy Manning

bap. 3 Oct 1558, Downe, England
m. John Webb, 1579, Downe, England
d. Dec 1634, Erith, England

John Manning

bap. 8 Jun 1560, Downe, England
m. Margery Johnson, 1585, Downe, England

Thomas Manning

bap. 25 Jan 1562, Downe, England

m. Miriam Botley, 1587, Downe, England

William Manning

b. 1563, Downe, England

d. Mar 1607, Ireland

George Manning

b. 1565, Downe, England

Henry Manning

b. 1567, Downe, England

Phebe Manning (11633)

b. 1570, Downe, England

m1 James Waters, 1592, London, England

m2 William Plasse, 23 Feb 1619, London, England

d. 1642, Salem, MA

Notes:

The Manning ancestral line presented in detail in Appendix B of this volume.

23280. Peter Cloyes Family

Peter Cloyes (23280)

- b. about 1539, Clois, France
- m. Ellen Hollandt, 1563, Colchester, Essex, England
- d. 1576, Colchester, Essex, England

Ellen Hollandt (23281)

- b. Colchester, Essex, England
- d. Colchester, Essex, England

Children:

Francis Cloyes

- b. Colchester, England
- m. Dorothis _____, Colchester, England
- d. 1631, Colchester, England

Ellen Cloyes

- b. about 1558, Colchester, England
- m. Thomas Haselwood, 1 Nov 1576, Colchester, England

Lawrence Cloyes

- bap. 28 Dec 1560, Colchester, England
- d. after 1590, Colchester, England

Henry Cloyes

- bap. 4 Mar 1564, Colchester, England

Peter Cloyes (11640)

- bap. 27 Jun 1567, Colchester, England
- m. Elizabeth _____, before 1595, Colchester, England
- d. Colchester, England

Nathaniel Cloyes

- bap. 10 Dec 1570, Colchester, England
- m1 Jane Haselwood, Colchester, England
- m2 Elizabeth Barwick, 25 Aug 1595, Colchester, England
- m3 Jane Wyer, 1620, Colchester, England
- d. 1636, Colchester, England

23296. Thomas Wymant Family

Thomas Wymant (23296)

b. about 1540, Barkway, Hertfordshire, England

m. Ellen Brand, 17 Sep 1562, Barkway, Hertfordshire, England

d. Barkway, Hertfordshire, England

Ellen Brand (23297)

b. England

d. Barkway, Hertfordshire, England

Children:

Thomas Wyman (bap. Thomas Wymant) (11648)

b. 1565-70, Barkway, England

m1 Joan Cressal, 8 Nov 1593, Barkway, England

m2 Jane Thorton, 13 Mar 1632, Barkway, England

d. Barkway, England

William Wymant

b. Barkway, England

23300. *Thomas Richardson Family*

Thomas Richardson (23300)

bap. 14 May 1543, Westmill, Hertfordshire, England

m. Margaret Silverside, 15 Jun 1567, St. Alban's Abbey, Hertfordshire, England

bur. 4 Mar 1630, Westmill, Hertfordshire, England

Margaret Silverside (23301)

b. England

d. Westmill, Hertfordshire, England

Children:

Thomas Richardson (11650)

b. 1570, Standon, England

m. Katherine Duxford, 24 Aug 1590, Westmill, England

d. 7 Jan 1634, Westmill, England

23302. Richard Duxford Family

Richard Duxford (23302)

b. about 1535, Ashwell, Hertfordshire, England

m. Joan _____, about 1583, Westmill, Hertfordshire, England

bur. 23 Jun 1622, Westmill, Hertfordshire, England

Joan _____ (23303)

b. Westmill, Hertfordshire, England

bur. 24 Jul 1616, Westmill, Hertfordshire, England

Children:

Nicholas Duxford

b. Westmill, England

d. 1584, Standon, England

Joan Duxford

b. 1560-65, Westmill, England

m. John Darde, 20 Oct 1583, Westmill, England

d. after 1622, Westmill, England

Katherine Duxford (11651)

b. 1565-70, Westmill, England

m. Thomas Richardson, 24 Aug 1590, Westmill, England

bur. 10 Mar 1632, Westmill, England

William Duxford

b. 1565-74, Westmill, England

m. Alice Heminge, 9 Jun 1595, Westmill, England

d. 12 Aug 1612, Westmill, England

Notes:

Nicholas Duxford was convicted of the theft of a horse in Standon in November of 1583 and was hanged in 1584.

23312. Robert Wiswall Family

Robert Wiswall (23312)

b. 1547, Hale, Lancashire, England

bur. 24 May 1588, Hale, Lancashire, England

Children:

Thomas Wiswall

bap. 27 Mar 1563, Ormskirk, England

m. Alice Picket, 20 Oct 1592, Hale, England

bur. 10 Apr 1619, Hale, England

Robert Wiswall (11656)

bap. 10 Jan 1572, Hale, England

bur. 16 Apr 1616, Warrington, England

John Wiswall

bap. 8 Mar 1572, Hale, England

Elyn Wiswall

bap. 8 Jan 1575, Hale, England

Alice Wiswall

bap. 28 Jan 1576, Hale, England

Elizabeth Wiswall

b. about 1578, Hale, England

bur. 12 Feb 1579, Hale, England

Elyn Wiswall

bap. 1 Apr 1579, Hale, England

bur. 23 Jul 1579, Hale, England

23324. Philip Newgate Family

Philip Newgate (23324)

- b. about 1554, Horningsheath, Suffolk, England
- m. Joan Howe, 13 Dec 1578, Hessett, Suffolk, England
- d. 1 Aug 1636, Horningsheath, Suffolk, England

Joan Howe (23325)

- b. about 1558, Hessett, Suffolk, England
- d. 10 Oct 1620, Horningsheath, Suffolk, England

Children:

Adrienne Newgate

- bap. 25 Feb 1581, Horningsheath, England

Joseph Newgate

- bap. 8 Dec 1585, Horningsheath, England
- d. after 1642, England

John Newgate (11662)

- b. before 1588, Horningsheath, England
- m1 Lydia Kenden, 21 Apr 1612, London, England
- m2 Thomasine Hayes, 1 Nov 1620, London, England
- m3 Ann Hunt, 2 Feb 1625, Rotherhithe, England
- d. 11 Sep 1665, Boston, MA (will probated)

Maria Newgate

- bap. 8 Apr 1588, Horningsheath, England
- d. 1594, Horningsheath, England

Notes:

John Newgate, Ann Hunt, and five children immigrated to New England in 1633 and settled in Boston, MA.

23336. Allen Convers Family

Allen Convers (23336)

- b. about 1556, Navestock, Essex, England
- m1 Joanna _____, Navestock, Essex, England
- m2 Elizabeth Pamer, 28 Nov 1602, South Weald, Essex, England
- d. 28 Jun 1639, South Weald, Essex, England (will probated)

Joanna _____ (23337)

- b. England
- bur. 22 Jun 1602, Navestock, Essex, England

Elizabeth Pamer

- b. England
- d. South Weald, Essex, England

Children of Allen Convers and Joanna _____:

Allen Convers

- b. 1586, Navestock, England
- m. Sarah _____, about 1613, Navestock, England
- bur. 24 Apr 1639, Navestock, England

Edward Convers (11668)

- bap. 23 Mar 1589, Navestock, England
- m1 Sarah Parker, 29 Jun 1614, Great Burstead, England
- m2 Sarah _____, 1632, Charlestown, MA
- m3 Joanna Warren, 9 Sep 1662, Woburn, MA
- d. 10 Aug 1663, Woburn, MA

Andrew Convers

- bap. 30 Nov 1591, Navestock, England

Richard Convers

- b. Navestock or South Weald, England

Anne Convers

- bap. 20 Jun 1599, South Weald, England

Children of Allen Convers and Elizabeth Pamer:

Susan Convers

- bap. 18 Mar 1604, South Weald, England

Gabriel Convers

- bap. 24 Mar 1605, South Weald, England

Daniel Convers

- bap. 18 Feb 1610, South Weald, England

Hester Convers

- bap. 26 Apr 1612, South Weald, England
- m. William Skinner, 28 Oct 1630, South Weald, England

Notes:

Edward Convers and his three children immigrated to New England in 1630 and settled in Charlestown, MA.

23338. John Parker Family

John Parker (23338)

b. about 1560, Great Burstead, Essex, England

m1 _____

m2 Mary Ashels, 9 Oct 1606, Great Burstead, Essex, England

bur. 5 Aug 1613, Great Burstead, Essex, England

Mary Ashels

b. England

m1 John Parker

m2 Edward Bridges, 14 Nov 1614, Great Burstead, Essex, England

d. Great Burstead, Essex, England

Children of John Parker and _____:

John Parker (11672)

b. 1585-90, Great Burstead, England

m. Anna _____, Great Burstead, England

d. after 1630, Great Burstead, England

Alice Parker

b. about 1590, Great Burstead, England

m. George Payne, 12 Jul 1609, Great Burstead, England

James Parker

b. about 1594, Great Burstead, England

m. Joan Coker, 14 Aug 1616, Great Burstead, England

bur. 8 Mar 1623, Great Burstead, England

Sarah Parker (11669)

b. 1596, Great Burstead, England

m. Edward Convers, 29 Jun 1614, Great Burstead, England

bur. 16 Jun 1625, South Weald, England

Children of John Parker and Mary Ashels:

Joseph Parker

bap. 9 Aug 1607, Great Burstead, England, died young

23340. John Long Family

John Long (23340)

St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England

Elizabeth _____ (23341)

St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England

Children:

Richard Long

b. about 1585, St. Albans, England

Robert Long (11670, 11674)

b. 1590, St. Albans, England

m1 Sarah Taylor, 3 Oct 1614, St. Albans, England

m2 Elizabeth _____, about 1625, Dunstable, England

d. 9 Jan 1664, Charlestown, MA

Marie Long

b. 1594, St. Albans, England

John Long

b. 1596, St. Albans, England

m1 Dorothy Robbins, 1619, St. Albans, England

m2 Elizabeth Simmons, after 1641, St. Albans, England

Notes:

Robert Long, his wife Elizabeth, and ten children immigrated to New England in 1635. They traveled aboard the *Defence*, which embarked at London and arrived at the Massachusetts Bay Colony on 8 Oct 1635.

23342. *John Taylor Family*

John Taylor (23342)

b. about 1545, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England

m. Margaret Willmote, 10 Dec 1570, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England

bur. 21 Mar 1623, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England

Margaret Willmote (23343)

b. about 1565, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England

bur. 7 Apr 1616, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England

Children:

Sarah Taylor (11671, 11675)

bap. 29 May 1595, St. Albans, England

m. Robert Long, 3 Oct 1614, St. Albans, England

bur. 12 Dec 1631, Dunstable, England

23344. John Parker Family

Same as Family Group Sheets 23338 and 2352.

23348. John Long Family

Same as Family Group Sheet 23340.

23350. John Taylor Family

Same as Family Group Sheet 23342.

23352. John Parker Family

Same as Family Group Sheets 23338 and 23344.

23408. Thomas Morse Family

Thomas Morse (23408)

- b. before 1540, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, England
- m1 Margaret King, 26 May 1573, Boxted, Essex, England
- m2 Margery Boggas, 24 Nov 1585, Boxted, Essex, England
- d. 28 Apr 1597, Foxearth, Essex, England (will probated)

Margaret King (23409)

- b. Boxted, Essex, England
- bur. 28 Jul 1585, Hinderclay, Suffolk, England

Margery Boggas

- b. Boxted, Essex, England
- d. after 1597, Foxearth, Essex, England

Children of Thomas Morse and Margaret King:

John Morse

- bap. 20 Jan 1575, Boxted, England
- m. Dorothy Burnap, 16 Apr 1610, London, England
- bur. 31 Jan 1648, Romford, England

Samuel Morse (11704)

- b. 12 Jun 1576, Boxted, England
- m. Elizabeth Jasper, 29 Jun 1602, Redgrave, England
- d. 5 Dec 1654, Medfield, MA

Sara Morse

- bap. 11 Jun 1578, Boxted, England
- d. after 1596, Boxted, England

Daniel Morse

- bap. 29 Jun 1580, Boxted, England, died young

Daniel Morse

- bap. 2 May 1583, Boxted, England

Children of Thomas Morse and Margery Boggas:

Joseph Morse

- b. about 1586, Hinderclay, England
- m1 Ann Jasper, 29 Oct 1605, Redgrave, England
- m2 Elizabeth _____, Palgrave, England
- d. before 1648, Palgrave, England

Jeremiah Morse

- bap. 11 Aug 1588, Hinderclay, England
- m. Abigail _____, Dedham, England
- bur. 14 Jul 1663, Dedham, England

James Morse

- bap. 10 Nov 1590, Hinderclay, England
- bur. 5 Sep 1648, Barham, England

Nathaniel Morse

- bap. 13 Mar 1593, Hinderclay, England

Philip Morse
bap. 14 Mar 1596, Foxearth, England

Notes:

Samuel Morse, Elizabeth Jasper, and their five children immigrated to New England in 1635.

23410. Lancelot Jasper Family

Lancelot Jasper (23410)

b. Redgrave, Suffolk, England
m. Rose _____, Redgrave, Suffolk, England
bur. 2 Feb 1617, Redgrave, Suffolk, England

Rose _____ (23411)

b. Redgrave, Suffolk, England
bur. 3 Sep 1625, Redgrave, Suffolk, England

Children:

William Jasper

b. Redgrave, England
m. Frances _____, Redgrave, England
d. after 1617, Redgrave, England

Annes Jasper

bap. 28 Sep 1577, Redgrave, England
m. Joseph Morse, 29 Oct 1605, Redgrave, England
d. after 1617, Palgrave, England

Elizabeth Jasper (11705)

b. 10 Jan 1580, Redgrave, England
m. Samuel Morse, 29 Jun 1602, Redgrave, England
d. 20 Jun 1665, Medfield, MA

Jeremy Jasper

b. Redgrave, England
d. after 1617, Redgrave, England

Daniel Jasper

b. Redgrave, England
d. after 1617, Redgrave, England

John Jasper

b. Redgrave, England
d. after 1617, Redgrave, England

Henry Jasper

b. Redgrave, England
d. after 1617, Redgrave, England

Notes:

Samuel Morse, Elizabeth Jasper, and their five children immigrated to New England in 1635.

23456. John Cram Family

John Cram (23456)

- b. 1537, Alford, Lincolnshire, England
- d. Alford, Lincolnshire, England

Children:

William Cram

- bap. 10 Nov 1565, Alford, England
- m1 Elizabeth Chapman, 18 Nov 1596, Alford, England
- m2 Audry White, 14 Apr 1618, Bilsby, England
- bur. 8 Feb 1625, Bilsby, England

Thomas Cram (11728)

- bap. 26 Oct 1567, Alford, England
- m. Jane _____, Alford, England
- d. 30 Mar 1639, Bilsby, England (will probated)

Nicholas Cram

- bap. 18 Jun 1570, Alford, England
- bur. 14 Feb 1589, Alford, England

Francis Cram

- bap. 21 Dec 1572, Alford, England

Robert Cram

- bap. 28 Sep 1575, Alford, England

Margareta Cram

- bap. 16 Mar 1578, Alford, England

Alicia Cram

- bap. 10 Sep 1580, Alford, England

Richardus Cram

- bap. 13 Dec 1582, Alford, England

Christiana Cram

- bap. 11 Jan 1584, Alford, England
- m1 Thomas Raithby, 17 Jun 1613, Alford, England (lic.)
- m2 Theophilus Drury, 27 Oct 1631, Hannah, England
- m3 John Newman, 26 Jul 1636, Hannah, England

Maria Cram

- bap. 16 Sep 1587, Alford, England

Elizabetha Cram

- bap. 16 May 1590, Alford, England
- bur. 24 Apr 1592, Alford, England

23464. Peter Weare Family

Peter Weare (23464)

b. 1567, England

d. 12 Oct 1653, Newbury, MA

Children:

Nathaniel Weare (11732)

b. 1602, England

m. Sarah _____, 1629, Newbury, MA

d. 1 Mar 1681, Nantucket, MA

Notes:

Peter Weare immigrated to New England, date unknown, and settled in Newbury, MA.

23512. Richard Tayer Family

Richard Tayer (23512)

bap. 2 Aug 1562, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England

m. _____ Dimery, about 1590, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England

d. Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England

_____ Dimery (23513)

b. Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England

d. Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England

Children:

Joane Tayer

bap. 6 Jan 1592, Thornbury, England

bur. 5 Feb 1592, Thornbury, England

John Tayer

bap. 17 Apr 1593, Thornbury, England

bur. 15 Mar 1607, Thornbury, England

Thomas Thayer (bap. Thomas Tayer) (11756)

bap. 16 Aug 1596, Thornbury, England

m. Margery Wheeler, 13 Apr 1618, Thornbury, England

d. 2 Jun 1665, Braintree, MA

Welfrey Tayer

bap. 1 Jan 1599, Thornbury, England

bur. 12 Jun 1622, Thornbury, England

Richard Thayer (bap. Richard Tayer)

bap. 5 Apr 1601, Thornbury, England

m1 Dorothy Mortimore, 5 Apr 1624, Thornbury, England

m2 Jane Parker, 15 Jul 1646, Boston, MA

d. before 1663, Boston, MA

Catherine Tayer

bap. 19 Feb 1603, Thornbury, England

m. John Dawnce, 4 Jul 1631, Thornbury, England

William Tayer

bap. 5 May 1605, Thornbury, England

m. Mary Kellaway, 19 Jan 1626, Thornbury, England

Margaret Tayer

bap. 10 Jun 1606, Thornbury, England

Agnes Tayer

bap. 15 Mar 1607, Thornbury, England

m. William Barton, 27 Jan 1631, Thornbury, England

John Tayer

bap. 29 Apr 1610, Thornbury, England

bur. 12 Oct 1610, Thornbury, England

John Tayer

bap. 26 Dec 1611, Thornbury, England

bur. 26 Feb 1628, Thornbury, England

Notes:

Thomas Thayer, Margery Wheeler, and three children immigrated to New England before 1639 and settled in Braintree, MA.

Richard Thayer, Jr., immigrated to New England in 1641 as a widower with eight children and settled in Boston, MA.

23514. Abel Wheeler Family

Abel Wheeler (23514)

bap. 2 May 1568, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England

m. Jane Shepherd, 15 Jan 1588, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England

d. 24 Jan 1614, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England (will probated)

Jane Shepherd (23515)

b. 1568, Bromsberrow, Gloucestershire, England

d. 1629, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England

Children:

William Wheeler

b. Thornbury, England

Elizabeth Wheeler

b. Thornbury, England

m. John Osborne, 16 Jun 1617, Thornbury, England

Margery Wheeler (11757)

bap. 25 Apr 1600, Thornbury, England

m. Thomas Thayer, 13 Apr 1618, Thornbury, England

d. 11 Feb 1673, Braintree, MA

Giles Wheeler

b. Thornbury, England

m. Susannah _____, Thornbury, England

d. Oct 1650, Thornbury, England (will probated)

Notes:

Thomas Thayer, Margery Wheeler, and three children immigrated to New England about 1630.

46120. Nicholas Locke Family

Nicholas Locke (*46120*)

- b. Brockahampton, Dorset, England
- d. Plush, Dorset, England

Children:

Edward Locke (*23060*)

- b. Plush, England
- m. Joan _____, England
- d. 1578, Brockhampton, England

46288. John Hatche Family

John Hatche (46288)

- b. about 1495, Sellindge, Kent, England
- d. 26 Apr 1536, Sellindge, Kent, England (will probated)

Children:

Johane Hatche

- b. about 1521, Sellindge, England

Agnes Hatche

- b. about 1523, Sellindge, England

Thomas Hatche (23144)

- b. about 1530, Sellindge, England
- m. Joane _____, about 1555, Tenterden, England
- d. about 1568, Tenterden, England

Alice Hatche

- b. about 1527, Sellindge, England
- d. after 1594, Mersham, England

John Hatche

- b. about 1529, Sellindge, England
- d. about 1594, Mersham, England

Stephen Hatche

- b. about 1532, Sellindge, England
- m. Elizabeth Goldsmith, 5 Dec 1603, Canterbury, England
- d. 9 Mar 1608, Sellindge, England (will probated)

46292. Richard Tilden Family

Richard Tilden (46292)

- b. 1510-20, Benenden, Kent, England
- m. Elizabeth _____, Benenden, Kent, England
- d. 15 May 1566, Benenden, Kent, England (will probated)

Elizabeth _____ (46293)

- b. Benenden, Kent, England
- d. Benenden, Kent, England

Children:

John Tilden (23146)

- b. after 1541, Benenden, England
- m. Patience Casslen, 23 Jan 1570, Tenterden, England
- bur. 29 Jan 1626, Tenterden, England

Thomas Tilden

- b. after 1541, Benenden, England

Julia Tilden

- b. after 1546, Benenden, England
- m. Thomas Fynche, 21 Jun 1568, Tenterden, England

Agnes Tilden

- b. after 1546, Benenden, England
- m. Peter Pierse, 14 Feb 1560, Tenterden, England

Thomasen Tilden

- b. after 1546, Benenden, England
- d. after 1566, Benenden, England

Catherine Tilden

- bap. 30 Sep 1554, Tenterden, England, died young

Mary Tilden

- bap. 8 Jun 1556, Tenterden, England, died young

Alice Tilden

- bap. 6 Apr 1559, Tenterden, England
- bur. 30 Sep 1560, Tenterden, England

Mary Tilden

- bap. 15 May 1561, Tenterden, England
- d. after 1566, Benenden, England

46448. John Fitzpen Family

John Fitzpen (*46448*)

- b. St. Mary Overy, Devon, England
- d. Weymouth, Dorset, England

Children:

Robert Fitzpen (*23224*)

- b. Weymouth, England
- m. Cecily Jordan, 18 Sep 1580, Weymouth, England
- d. Weymouth, England

46450. Thomas Jordan Family

Thomas Jordan (46450)
Weymouth, Dorset, England

Children:

Cecily Jordan (23225)
b. Weymouth, England
m. Robert Fitzpen, 18 Sep 1580, Weymouth, England
d. Weymouth, England

46562. John Hollandt Family

John Hollandt (46562)
Colchester, Essex, England

Cecily _____ (46563)
Colchester, Essex, England

Children:

- Ellen Hollandt (23281)
b. Colchester, England
m. Peter Cloyes, 1563, Colchester, England
d. Colchester, England

46468. Edward Heath Family

Edward Heath (46468)

- b. about 1525, Ware, Hertfordshire, England
- m. Alice _____, about 1550, Ware, Hertfordshire, England
- bur. 8 Mar 1593, Ware, Hertfordshire, England

Alice _____ (46469)

- b. Ware, Hertfordshire, England
- bur. 24 Dec 1593, Ware, Hertfordshire, England

Children:

Margaret Heath

- b. Ware, England
- m. John Norris, 26 Nov 1571, Hertfordshire, England
- d. before 1593, Ware, England

William Heath (23234)

- b. 1550-55, Ware, England
- m. _____, about 1580, Ware, England
- bur. 7 Jan 1625, Ware, England

Robert Heath

- b. Ware, England
- bur. 6 Oct 1603, Great Amwell, England

Joan Heath

- b. Ware, England
- d. after 1593, Ware, England

Elizabeth Heath

- b. Ware, England
- m. John King, 3 Dec 1582, Ware, England
- d. after 1593, Ware, England

Thomas Heath

- b. Ware, England
- m. Agnes Woodburne, 29 Nov 1599, Ware, England
- bur. 19 Oct 1616, Ware, England

James Heath

- bap. 9 Mar 1561, Ware, England
- bur. 21 Sep 1562, Ware, England

John Heath

- bap. 28 Feb 1564, Great Amwell, England
- d. after 1593, Ware, England

Ellen Heath

- bap. 9 Jul 1565, Ware, England
- d. after 1593, Ware, England

Katherine Heath

- bap. 20 Aug 1568, Ware, England
- d. after 1593, Ware, England

Richard Heath

bap. 20 Aug 1568, Ware, England

d. before 1593, Ware, England

Alice Heath

b. Ware, England

bur. 7 Jun 1571, Great Amwell, England

46592. Thomas Wymant Family

Thomas Wymant (46592)

- b. about 1515, Barkway, Hertfordshire, England
- d. Barkway, Hertfordshire, England

Children:

Thomas Wymant (23296)

- b. about 1540, Barkway, England
- m. Ellen Brand, 17 Sep 1562, Barkway, England
- d. Barkway, England

Henry Wymant

- bap. 4 Mar 1543, Barkway, England

Richard Wymant

- b. Barkway, England

46600. Thomas Richardson Family

Thomas Richardson (46600)

- b. about 1510, Westmill, Hertfordshire, England
- m. Mary _____, Westmill, Hertfordshire, England
- d. Westmill, Hertfordshire, England

Mary _____ (46601)

- b. England
- d. Westmill, Hertfordshire, England

Children:

Mary Richardson

- bap. 17 Nov 1538, Westmill, England

Isaac Richardson

- bap. 22 Nov 1540, Westmill, England

Thomas Richardson (23300)

- bap. 14 May 1543, Westmill, England
- m. Margaret Silverside, 15 Jun 1567, St. Alban's Abbey, England
- bur. 4 Mar 1630, Westmill, England

Ruth Richardson

- bap. 15 Apr 1547, Westmill, England

Phebe Richardson

- bap. 24 Jan 1548, Westmill, England

Nathaniel Richardson

- bap. 2 Jan 1550, Westmill, England

46604. John Duxford Family

John Duxford (46604)

b. about 1510, Ashwell, Hertfordshire, England

m. Agnes _____, Ashwell, Hertfordshire, England

d. 12 Feb 1557, Ashwell, Hertfordshire, England (will probated)

Agnes _____ (46605)

b. England

d. Ashwell, Hertfordshire, England

Children:

James Duxford

b. Ashwell, England

Dorothy Duxford

b. Ashwell, England

Richard Duxford (23302)

b. about 1535, Ashwell, England

m. Joan _____, about 1583, Westmill, England

bur. 23 Jun 1622, Westmill, England

John Duxford

b. Ashwell, England

bur. 9 Jan 1637, Westmill, England

46624. Thomas Wiswall Family

Thomas Wiswall (46624)

b. 1521, Lancashire, England

d. Hale, Lancashire, England

Children:

John Wiswall

b. about 1540, Hale, England

bur. 20 Mar 1573, Hale, England

Elizabeth Wiswall

b. about 1542, Hale, England

bur. 6 Jun 1576, Hale, England

William Wiswall

b. about 1544, Hale, England

m. Jane Johnson, 3 Feb 1577, Hale, England

Nicholas Wiswall

b. about 1546, Hale, England

m. Alice _____, Hale, England

bur. 6 Apr 1592, Hale, England

Robert Wiswall (23312)

b. 1547, Hale, England

bur. 24 May 1588, Hale, England

William Wiswall

b. about 1553, Hale, England

d. Hale, England

46648. Robert Newgate Family

Robert Newgate (46648)

- b. about 1530, Horningsheath, Suffolk, England
- m. Thomasine _____, Horningsheath, Suffolk, England
- d. 23 May 1608, Horningsheath, Suffolk, England (will probated)

Thomasine _____ (46649)

- b. about 1535, Horningsheath, Suffolk, England
- d. 5 Dec 1599, Horningsheath, Suffolk, England

Children:

Philip Newgate (23324)

- b. about 1554, Horningsheath, England
- m. Joan Howe, 13 Dec 1578, Hessett, England
- d. 1 Aug 1636, Horningsheath, England

Robert Newgate

- bap. 11 Jul 1563, Horningsheath, England
- d. 2 Jan 1622, Horningsheath, England

Ann Newgate

- b. about 1565, Horningsheath, England

Rose Newgate

- b. about 1567, Horningsheath, England

46650. Walter Howe Family

Walter Howe (46650)

b. Hessett, Suffolk, England

m1 _____, England

m2 Agnes _____, 7 Oct 1561, Hessett, Suffolk, England

d. 4 Jan 1589, Hessett, Suffolk, England (will probated)

Agnes _____

b. 1506, England

m1 _____ Lockwood, England

m2 Walter Howe

d. 8 May 1586, Hessett, Suffolk, England

Children of Walter Howe and _____:

Joan Howe (23325)

b. about 1558, Hessett, England

m. Philip Newgate, 13 Dec, 1578, Hessett, England

d. 10 Oct 1620, Horningsheath, England

46672. John Convers Family

John Convers (46672)

- b. about 1530, Navestock, Essex, England
- m. Joan Fuller, about 1555, Stanford Rivers, Essex, England
- d. 5 Oct 1574, Stanford Rivers, Essex, England

Joan Fuller (46673)

- b. about 1530, Stanford Rivers, Essex, England
- d. after 1574, Stanford Rivers, Essex, England

Children:

Allen Convers (23336)

- b. about 1556, Navestock, England
- m1 Joana _____, Navestock, England
- m2 Elizabeth Pamer, 28 Nov 1602, South Weald, England
- d. 28 Jun 1639, South Weald, England (will probated)

Jane Convers

- bap. 10 Jan 1559, Navestock, England

Thomas Convers

- bap. 31 May 1560, Navestock, England

Anthony Convers

- bap. 18 Oct 1562, Navestock, England
- m. Clemence Spady, 29 Jan 1588, Stanford Rivers, England
- bur. 28 Jun 1622, Stanford Rivers, England

John Convers

- bap. 5 May 1566, Navestock, England
- d. 1627, Shenfield, England

Jeffery Convers

- bap. 16 Jun 1568, Navestock, England
- m. Joana Cawell, 25 Sep 1597, Stanford Rivers, England
- bur. 10 Jul 1612, Stanford Rivers, England

William Convers

- bap. 18 Feb 1571, Navestock, England
- m1 Elizabeth Morris, 17 Dec 1599, Stanford Rivers, England
- m2 Winifred _____, Stanford Rivers, England

46676. John Parker Family

John Parker (46676)

- b. about 1525, Great Burstead, Essex, England
- m. Margaret _____, Great Burstead, Essex, England
- d. 29 May 1581, Great Burstead, Essex, England (will probated)

Margaret _____ (46677)

- b. England
- d. after 1581, Great Burstead, Essex, England

Children:

Anne Parker

- b. about 1553, Great Burstead, England
- m. Thomas Dore, 28 Jun 1573, Great Burstead, England

John Parker (23338)

- b. about 1560, Great Burstead, England
- m1 _____
- m2 Mary Ashels, 9 Oct 1606, Great Burstead, England
- bur. 5 Aug 1613, Great Burstead, England

Sarah Parker

- b. Great Burstead, England
- d. after 1581, Great Burstead, England

Mary Parker

- b. Great Burstead, England
- d. after 1581, Great Burstead, England

46688. John Parker Family

Same as Family Group Sheets 46676 and 46704.

46704. John Parker Family

Same as Family Group Sheets 46676 and 46688.

46816. Thomas Morse Family

Thomas Morse (46816)

b. before 1520, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, England

m. Agnes _____, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, England

bur. 17 Feb 1567, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, England

Agnes _____ (46817)

b. Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, England

bur. 5 Apr 1574, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, England

Children:

Robert Morse

b. Stoke-by-Nayland, England

d. after 1577, Stoke-by-Nayland, England

Thomas Morse (23408)

b. before 1540, Stoke-by-Nayland, England

m1 Margaret King, 26 May 1573, Boxted, England

m2 Margery Boggas, 24 Nov 1585, Boxted, England

d. 28 Apr 1597, Foxearth, England (will probated)

Richard Morse

b. about 1540, Stoke-by-Nayland, England

m1 _____

m2 Margarey Symson, 15 Feb 1587, Dedham, England

bur. 30 Jun 1603, Dedham, England

Lancelot Morse

b. Stoke-by-Nayland, England

d. after 1579, Stoke-by-Nayland, England

Margaret Morse

b. Stoke-by-Nayland, England

d. after 1596, Stoke-by-Nayland, England

Thomas Morse

bap. 14 Sep 1567, Stoke-by-Nayland, England

47024. John Tayer Family

John Tayer (47024)

b. about 1530, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England
m. Mary _____, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England
bur. 12 Oct 1584, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England

Mary _____ (47025)

b. Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England
m1 John Tayer
m2 _____ Cooke, after 1584, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England
bur. 30 Apr 1611, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England

Children John Tayer and Mary _____ :

John Tayer

bap. 4 Jan 1558, Thornbury, England
bur. 21 Aug 1558, Thornbury, England

Thomas Tayer

bap. 7 Nov 1559, Thornbury, England
m. Ann _____, Thornbury, England
bur. 3 Mar 1623, Thornbury, England

John Tayer

bap. 6 May 1561, Thornbury, England
m. Joan Lawrence, 3 Aug 1589, Thornbury, England
d. 1 Jan 1601, Thornbury, England

Richard Tayer (23512)

bap. 2 Aug 1562, Thornbury, England
m. _____ Dimery, about 1590, Thornbury, England
d. Thornbury, England

William Tayer

bap. 1 Nov 1564, Thornbury, England
bur. 13 Jan 1565, Thornbury, England

Alice Tayer

bap. 16 Dec 1565, Thornbury, England

92240. Thomas Locke Family

Thomas Locke (*92240*)
Brockhampton, Dorset, England

Children:

Nicholas Locke (*46120*)
b. Brockahampton, England
d. Plush, England

92576. *Thomas Hatche Family*

Thomas Hatche (92576)

- b. about 1465, Sellindge, Kent, England
- d. 31 Dec 1534, Sellindge, Kent, England (will probated)

Children:

William Hatche

- b. about 1488, Sellindge, England
- d. Hodyford, England

John Hatche

- b. about 1490, Sellindge, England
- m. Eleanor _____, Sellindge, England
- d. before 1519, Sellindge, England

Agnes Hatche

- b. Sellindge, England

Thomas Hatche

- b. Sellindge, England
- d. 16 Feb 1558, Mersham, England (will probated)

John Hatche (46288)

- b. about 1495, Sellindge, England
- d. 26 Apr 1536, Sellindge, England (will probated)

Margaret Hatche

- b. Sellindge, England

Alice Hatche

- b. Sellindge, England

92896. *Henry Fitzpen Family*

Henry Fitzpen (92896)

St. Mary Overy, Devon, England

Children:

John Fitzpen (46448)

b. St. Mary Overy, England

d. Weymouth, England

93248. *Richard Wiswall Family*

Richard Wiswall (93248)
Lancashire, England

Children:

Thomas Wiswall (46624)
b. 1521, Lancashire, England
d. Hale, Lancashire, England

93344. Richard Convers Family

Richard Convers (93344)

- b. about 1505, Navestock, Essex, England
- m. Margaret _____, Navestock, Essex, England
- bur. 21 Oct 1542, Navestock, Essex, England

Margaret _____ (93345)

- b. England
- d. 1 Feb 1566, Navestock, Essex, England (will probated)

Children:

John Convers (46672)

- b. about 1530, Navestock, England
- m. Joan Fuller, about 1555, Navestock, England
- d. 5 Oct 1574, Stanford Rivers, England

Richard Convers

- b. Navestock, England
- d. after 1566, Navestock, England

Anny Convers

- b. Navestock, England
- d. after 1566, Navestock, England

93346. *Edward Fuller Family*

Edward Fuller (93346)

- b. about 1505, Stanford Rivers, Essex, England
- d. 8 Jan 1574, Stanford Rivers, Essex, England (will probated)

Children:

Joan Fuller (46673)

- b. about 1530, Stanford Rivers, England
- m. John Convers, Stanford Rivers, England
- d. after 1574, Stanford Rivers, England

Elizabeth Fuller

- b. Stanford Rivers, England
- m. _____ Hawkes, Stanford Rivers, England

Thomasine Fuller

- b. Stanford Rivers, England
- m. _____ Somner, Stanford Rivers, England

93632. Robert Morse Family

Robert Morse (93632)

- b. about 1500, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, England
- m. Agnes _____, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, England
- d. 15 Sep 1552, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, England (will probated)

Agnes _____ (93633)

- b. 1498, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, England
- bur. 17 Jan 1579, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, England

Children:

Thomas Morse (46816)

- b. before 1520, Stoke-by-Nayland, England
- m. Agnes _____, Stoke-by-Nayland, England
- bur. 17 Feb 1567, Stoke-by-Nayland, England

John Morse

- b. 1520, Stoke-by-Nayland, England
- m. Katherine _____, Stoke-by-Nayland, England
- bur. 25 Sep 1577, Stoke-by-Nayland, England

Richard Morse

- b. after 1530, Stoke-by-Nayland, England
- m. Margarie Wood, 18 Oct 1562, Stoke-by-Nayland, England
- bur. 8 Aug 1614, Stoke-by-Nayland, England

John Morse

- b. 1533, Stoke-by-Nayland, England
- m. _____, Stoke-by-Nayland, England
- bur. 11 May 1621, Stoke-by-Nayland, England

Alice Morse

- b. Stoke-by-Nayland, England
- m. Robert Elsinge, 12 Sep 1570, Stoke-by-Nayland, England
- d. after 1579, Stoke-by-Nayland, England

Joan Morse

- b. Stoke-by-Nayland, England
- d. after 1552, Stoke-by-Nayland, England

Margaret Morse

- b. Stoke-by-Nayland, England
- d. after 1579, Stoke-by-Nayland, England

Katherine Morse

- b. Stoke-by-Nayland, England
- d. after 1552, Stoke-by-Nayland, England

94048. John Tayer Family

John Tayer (94048)

b. about 1500, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England

m. Constance _____, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England

bur. 11 Feb 1561, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England

Constance _____ (94049)

b. Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England

bur. 19 Mar 1561, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England

Children:

John Tayer (47024)

b. about 1530, Thornbury, England

m. Mary _____, Thornbury, England

bur. 12 Oct 1584, Thornbury, England

Thomas Tayer

b. Thornbury, England

m. Margaret _____, Thornbury, England

bur. 17 Mar 1573, Thornbury, England

185152. Thomas at Hecche Family

Thomas at Hecche (*185152*)

b. about 1442, Sellindge, Kent, England

d. Sellindge, Kent, England

Children:

Thomas Hathe (bap. Thomas at Hecche) (*92576*)

b. about 1465, Sellindge, England

d. 31 Dec 1534, Sellindge, England (will probated)

370304. John at Hecche Family

John at Hecche (370304)

- b. about 1415, Sellindge, Kent, England
- m. Agnes _____, Sellindge, Kent, England
- d. about 1464, Sellindge, Kent, England

Agnes _____ (370305)

- b. Sellindge, Kent, England
- d. after 1464, Sellindge, Kent, England

Children:

Thomas at Hecche (185152)

- b. about 1442, Sellindge, England
- d. Sellinge, England

John at Hecche

- b. about 1444, Sellindge, England

William at Hecche

- b. about 1446, Sellindge, England